This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world’s books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that’s often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book’s long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ **Make non-commercial use of the files** We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ **Refrain from automated querying** Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google’s system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ **Maintain attribution** The Google “watermark” you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ **Keep it legal** Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can’t offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book’s appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google’s mission is to organize the world’s information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world’s books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at [http://books.google.com/](http://books.google.com/).
THE
Publications
of
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Volume XIX.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCC.LXXIX.
The

Visitations of Essex,

&c.

PART II.
PART II.

List of Pedigrees.

The Minor Pedigrees, not separately recorded, are not included, but of course are referred to in the Index.

MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>Dinet</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>Botton</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alken, Alken</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>Elington</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>Salford</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altham</td>
<td>538</td>
<td>Engaine</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames, Amyce</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>Estleigh, see Astley</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>Sedgwick</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appuption, Alepton</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>Fishley</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>Silverlock</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abundell</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>Fleming</td>
<td>569</td>
<td>Soames</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astley, Estleigh</td>
<td>541</td>
<td>Fortescue</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>Somerset</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audley</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>Forscot</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>Southote</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Axloffe</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>572</td>
<td>Stafford</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>Garney</td>
<td>573</td>
<td>Stanley</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>Gates</td>
<td>574</td>
<td>Strensith</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barler, Bailey</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>Glasscock, No. 1</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>Stidolph</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnardiston</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>Glasscock, No. 2</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>Strahey</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker</td>
<td>538</td>
<td>Glasscock, No. 3</td>
<td>577</td>
<td>Style</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Barnes</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>Golding</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>Sudley, Lords</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barratt</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>Griffin</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>Swift</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrington</td>
<td>549</td>
<td>Hardfield</td>
<td>561</td>
<td>Tavender</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battiscopham</td>
<td>561</td>
<td>Harvey, Harvey</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>Thoroughood</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belhouse</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>Heyborne</td>
<td>583</td>
<td>Troit</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellap</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>Hubberd</td>
<td>584</td>
<td>Trott</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard</td>
<td>617</td>
<td>Hunt</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>Tuke</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betterton</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>Hufwick</td>
<td>587</td>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boode, Boade</td>
<td>551</td>
<td>Killett</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>Vavasor</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradbury, No. 1</td>
<td>522</td>
<td>King</td>
<td>588</td>
<td>Vawdrey</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradbury, No. 2</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>Kirton</td>
<td>589</td>
<td>Verdon</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bray</td>
<td>538</td>
<td>Knightley</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>Wheeler</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock</td>
<td>554</td>
<td>Knighton</td>
<td>586</td>
<td>Walsgrave</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>554</td>
<td>Lawson</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>War</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunt</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>Legatt</td>
<td>591</td>
<td>Welbeck</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>Leventhorpe</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>Wentworth</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campton</td>
<td>556</td>
<td>Lucas</td>
<td>594</td>
<td>West</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannon</td>
<td>557</td>
<td>Mandeville</td>
<td>591</td>
<td>Whetstone</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheshull</td>
<td>557</td>
<td>Marney</td>
<td>568</td>
<td>Whitcombe, Whitcombe</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cock</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>Maynard</td>
<td>594</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collin</td>
<td>559</td>
<td>Medley</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>Withering</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colehill</td>
<td>559</td>
<td>Newman</td>
<td>596</td>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colt, Coult</td>
<td>566</td>
<td>Northwier</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>Woodall</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colwell</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>Pock</td>
<td>586</td>
<td>Writlell, Whittle</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>Poulter</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>Wyatt</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coote</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>Prestis</td>
<td>598</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dun</td>
<td>647</td>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>622</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# LIST OF PEDIGREES.

## BERRY'S ESSEX PEDIGREES.

(APPENDIX.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ARDY</td>
<td>627</td>
<td>GOODAY</td>
<td>668</td>
<td>NICHOLL</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALKIN, DE</td>
<td>731</td>
<td>GOUGH</td>
<td>687</td>
<td>PAPILLO</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td>631</td>
<td>GRAFTON</td>
<td>789</td>
<td>FINCH</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARCHER</td>
<td>632</td>
<td>HALL</td>
<td>740</td>
<td>FLETCH</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASTLEY, ASTLEY</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>HAMILTON</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>RAYMOND</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAYLS</td>
<td>638</td>
<td>HARRIS</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>REEVE</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BODLE</td>
<td>706</td>
<td>HARVEY, HERVEY</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>ROUND</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONHAM, No. 1</td>
<td>689</td>
<td>HARVEY, HERVEY</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>RUGGLES-BRERE</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONHAM, No. 2</td>
<td>738</td>
<td>HARVEY, HERVEY</td>
<td>738</td>
<td>RUSH</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRANSTON</td>
<td>841</td>
<td>HILLS</td>
<td>836</td>
<td>SCOTT</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRERE, &amp; RUGGLES-BRERE</td>
<td>866</td>
<td>HOLGATE</td>
<td>733</td>
<td>SMITH</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>HONYWOOD</td>
<td>733</td>
<td>SMITH</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULLOCKS</td>
<td>844</td>
<td>HOUBLON</td>
<td>833</td>
<td>SMITH</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COBBARDIN</td>
<td>667</td>
<td>LE NEVE, &amp; NEAVE</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>SMITH</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CASHWELL</td>
<td>899</td>
<td>LINDSAY</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>SPARROW</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHERKLEY</td>
<td>785</td>
<td>LIECHNER</td>
<td>674</td>
<td>STYATT</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONPERS</td>
<td>649</td>
<td>LOCKWOOD</td>
<td>676</td>
<td>SULLARD</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COBBELLIS</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>LOVBON</td>
<td>679</td>
<td>TERRY, TERRY</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COBBESEPH</td>
<td>721</td>
<td>LUDAS</td>
<td>761</td>
<td>TUPPER</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARE</td>
<td>740</td>
<td>MANNET</td>
<td>736</td>
<td>TSURE</td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIKETY, D'ISHET</td>
<td>653</td>
<td>MAYNARD</td>
<td>679</td>
<td>WALSLEY</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DURCH</td>
<td>735</td>
<td>MILDAY</td>
<td>680</td>
<td>WARREN, No. 1</td>
<td>780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DU CANE</td>
<td>633</td>
<td>MILDAY</td>
<td>734</td>
<td>WARREN, No. 2</td>
<td>742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FUTALAN</td>
<td>731</td>
<td>MILLER</td>
<td>687</td>
<td>WATSON</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GENT</td>
<td>661</td>
<td>NEAVE</td>
<td>688</td>
<td>WESTERN</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERARD</td>
<td>728</td>
<td>NICHOLL</td>
<td>838</td>
<td>WHITE</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**ERRATA ET NOTANDA** .................................................. 753-755

**INDEX OF PEDIGREES, NAMES, AND ARMS** ........................................ 757-856
Misellaneous Essex Pedigrees

From

Harleian MS. 1541,

And other Harleian MSS.

Adams.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 202.)

Arms.—Vert, on a cross or, an estoile sable. [Adams.]


Christopher ob. s.p.

Elizabeth d. & heire ur. Ambrose Browne of Beachworth (Betchworth) Castell in Surrey.

Aleyn, Alleyn.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 79.)

Same as in Vis. of 1612; but, by additions, makes Richard Allyn of Thaxted, and Agnes his wife, father of John, and gives him another son John, namely, Sr John Allen, Kn, Lord Mayor of London, 1525 et 1535, and describes . . . . Alabaster as of Staffordshire.
Altham.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 1916.)

Arms (2 shields)—1. Quarterly—1. Argent, a lion rampant sable. [ALTHAM.] 2. Paly of six ermine and azure, on a chief gules a lion passant gardant or. [ALTHAM.] 3. SKINNER. 4. Or, a lion rampant vert, a Canton ermine [SUTTON], a mullet for difference.

2. Quarterly—1 and 2. ALTHAM as above. 3. Azure, three lions' faces argent, a crescent for difference. [BARN.] 4. Argent, a chevron between three Cornish chargers sable, membred gules [BROOK], a crescent for difference.


Edward Altham of London=...d. of Richard Hildersham Sheriff (1581). of...in com. Cambridge.

Thomas Altham=...d. of...Gunter.

John Altham. Edward Altham. Mary ux. Person. Audrey 1 m. to

Thomas Altham. Dorothy. ...Anthony.

Elizabeth d. of Thom.=1 James Altham=Mary d. & co-Thomas Lang- Edward
Blank of London of Mark Hall heir of....ton of York-
Haberdasher & sister & in Essex. Mathew of shire.
heir of Sir Thomas Colchester
Blank Mayor of Lon- 2 wife.
don (1582) 1 wife.

Barnes.

George Barne (? Mayor of London.=

George Barne of London Mayor (1552).=Alice d. & heir of Brook of Salop.

Jane Langton d. of=John Barne. Sir George Barne Mayor Elizabeth. Anne.
Thomas Langton.

Edward=Elizabeth 2 d. & Mary 1 d. & coheir ux....Roberts of Wilsden
Altham. coheir. in com. Middlesex.
**MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.**

A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sir James</th>
<th>Elizabeth* d. of Sir James Barrington Knt.</th>
<th>Mary ux. Rafe Hawtrey of Rislip.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Esq.</td>
<td>Hawtrey.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Joane d. of Sir John</th>
<th>Sir Edward Altham</th>
<th>Margaret d. &amp; Emanuel Altham.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bridgett.</td>
<td>3. Leventhorpe.</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>—</td>
<td>Joane ux.</td>
<td>Sir Thomas</td>
<td>1658.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4. Edward.</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>Smith of</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5. Emanuel.</td>
<td>Horham Hall.</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Only daughter.

1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thomas d. &amp; Margaret d.</th>
<th>Sir James Altham of Oxey in</th>
<th>Mary d. of Hugh Stanes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Altham. heir of &amp; heir of</td>
<td>com. Hertford one of the Barons of London 2 wife.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bray. Skinner.</td>
<td>3rd wife Helen.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>— Altham.</td>
<td>— Ashfeld ob. a.p. Sir —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Knight</td>
<td>— Ric. Sutton of Knight 1623. Francis Susan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Mary. sonn &amp; heir.</td>
<td>— London Kt. 2 hus- one of the band.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Elizabeth.</td>
<td>— Auditors to King James. —</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Sutton Altham son & heir ob. young. | Elizabeth. Frances. |

*† Joane daughter of Sir Francis Barrington, Knight, see p. 143.
Amys, Amyce.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 20.)

Arms.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Argent, two bars gules, charged with three mullets or.

[Amys.] 2 and 3. Paly of four gules and argent, on a chevron of the second a hind's head erased sable between two cinquefoils azure, on a chief or a hurt charged with a demi-lion rampant of the second, between two crescents or.

Same as in Vis. of 1558, but without the addition of William Cardinall of Wenham as second husband to Anne dau. of Roger Amyce, and with the addition to Thomas, son of Israel, of "now a captaine, 1631," and giving him a wife "Alice, d. of Edmond Sander of Charlwood in com. Surrey, Esq.," and a son "Lowes Amye, aged 13 a° 1631," and the above Arms.

Appulton, Apleton.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 62d.)

Same as in Vis. of 1612, but gives John instead of Roger as husband of Agnes Suliard, and gives to Sir Roger and Ann his wife, daughter of Sir Thomas Mildmay, besides his son Sir Henry (married to .... daughter of Edw. Sheldon) and his daughter .... (married to Fran. Goldamith), Thomas, Roger, and John, second, third, and fourth sons, and daughters Anne and Elizabeth, and gives to Sir Henry a son Henry, one year old 1621 (married to .... daughter of .... Ouldsfield (addition).

Arundell.

(See Colshill.)
Astley, Estleigh.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 1284.)

Sir Thom. Estleigh Knt. = ... d. of ... Hillmorton temp. King John. of Warwickshire.

William Lord of Estleigh =


Katherin d. & heir of Thom. Astley of Hill = Katherin d. of Sir Ric. Bacon Ellenbridge 1 wife. = Katherin d. of ... Hillmorton 42 El. 8. = Knt. 2 wife.

Rafe Astley of Hillmorton = Katherin ux. ... Peyton ... ux. Barenton Hillmorton (? Barnington).


Sir Andrew Astleigh Knt. Lord of Estley called =
to Parliament by Writ a' 21 El. 1.
MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.


Thomas Lord Astley Founder—Elizabeth d. of Thomas Beauchamp Earl of Warwick. Elizabeth ux. Rafe Bassett of Sapoces.
ob. 7 B. 2.


Thomas Raleigh of (Farnborough=Joane d. & heir of Reignold Lord Grey of co. Warwick) 1 husband. Wm. Lord Astley. Ruthin 2 husband.


Elizabeth d. of Thomas Astley of Hillmorton=Isabel d. of S' Geffrey & Constable & Melton in Norf. G. 8 sec. a. Oke (? Okeden) of Hampshire.

John Astley=Elizabeth d. of . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Alice ux. Thom. Gedding Hillmorton. ingham of Norf. of Norf.

Continued as in Vis. of 1612.
MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.

Audley.

Same as in Vis. of 1612, but gives Robert (brother of Sir Thomas) a son Thomas of Gosbecks, co. Essex, as well as a son Thomas of Berechurch, and makes Robert's son John die a.p., and gives the issue of Robert and Catherine thus:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Richard. Mary.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ayloffe.

(Harl. MS. 1432, 35.)


Thomas Ayloffe—Agnes d. to William Birche.


<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Mary.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gaynesford</td>
<td>Giles.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Crowhurst</td>
<td>Elizabeth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>in Surrey.</td>
<td>Ralph.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Baker.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 211.)

Arms.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Ermine, on a fess engrailed sable three fleurs de lis or. [Baker.] 2 and 3. Ermine, a chief quarterly or and gules. [St. Nicholas.]

Crest.—An ostrich’s head erased or, holding in its mouth a horseshoe argent. [Baker.]

[John Baker temp. H. 6.]—Alice d. of William Strangman.

[John Baker of Essex.]—Joane d. & heir to James Gifford.

[John Baker of Buers.]—Anne d. of St. John St. Nicholas of Kent & his heir.


[Henry Baker of Buers Gifford.]—Elizabeth d. of Sir Richard Haute of Kent Kt. & his coheire.

[Jasper Baker.]—Anne d. of ... Kayle of Kayle Castle in com. Cornwall.

1
2


(The part between brackets is an addition to the MS.)

Bankes.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 60.)

Bankes of Craven—

in Yorkshire.

Bankes of Craven

Alexander Bankes

in com. Lanck.

1

2

3

Abbott of Forneux

Dalton in Forneux in com. Lanck.

Bankes of Ad

Chainey of Lancaster.

3

D. of Bard-

... of Bards-

Lee.

... mar.

... cashire.

Anthony Bankes of...

in com. Stafford 3 sonne.

1

2

William Bankes of Hadstock in Essex.

Thomas Bankes of London 1598.

Christopher Banks of Withersfield com. Suff.

Wilm Bankes.
Barlee, Barley.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 199.)

John Barley of Stapleford—d. of...

John Barley of Stapleford—Phillip d. of Bradbury of

William Barley of—Grace ux... Margaret ux. Edward Bell Jane ux. Wm.

John Barley of Staple-
ford Abbott. Parnell d. & heir ux. Thom.

Young of Roxwell.

Barnardiston.
(Harl. MS. 1088, 25.)

Barnarstone lived in the reign of King Richard the first.

Will. de Barnarstone lived—Thomas (Symond) Barnarstone—
in the reign of H. 3. lived in the reign of H. 5.

Geoffrey de Barnarstone—Walter de Barnarstone lived—
lived in the reign of E. 1. in the reign of E. 1.

Tho. de Barnarston lived—Margery d. of Wm. Alexander—... d. of Roger.

Arms.—Or, semy as.

Sir Thomas Barnardiston Kt—Lucie d. & h. of Ro. Haverin of Norf.
lived in the time of E. 3. Arms.—Arg., a lion ramp. double-tailed gules.

Walter Barnardiston lived—Francis d. of Tho. Thomas de
John de Barnardiston of Keddington and of Barnardiston lived in the time of R. 2 without issue. 20 H. 6.


Sir Thomas Barnardiston of Keddington temp. H. 8 of Stockbury Kt Leutenant of the Tower bur. in Kent.


Sir Nathaniel Barnardiston of Keddington in com. Suff. phen Soame Kt.

Elizabeth wife of William Fish of (?) Curton in com. Bedford.


Thomas Burley of Lynn.

John Barnardiston of Norrill Jone d. of Thomas alias Northill Gent. Mellor of Lynn.
MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.

George Barnardiston of Northill Esq. eldest son.
Mary d. of Sir Sigismond Christopher. John and Margaret
Esq. eldest son.
George Periant
of Digewell
in com. Hert-
ford K.'

Robert Barnardiston of Katherin d. of Geo. Mordant of Moulton
Northill only son & h. 3rd son of John first Lo. Mordant.

Henry Barnardiston eldest son & heir
of Northill
Ro. Hares of the Town of Bedford.

Margaret d. George. John Barnardiston
& coheir of W. Yeding
Eldest son & heir of Thomas W.-

1684. Katherine

Rich. wife to W=Chanel-

son & heir aged about 18 Margaret.
years a' 1684.

Benjamin.

Barne.
(See Altham.)

Barnes, Barneis.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 112.)

William Barneis Amo 14 B. 1.

Sir Rafe Barneis K. lived in the time of King John & of his reign.

Sir Rafe Barneis Knight temp. 46 H. 8.

Edmond Barneis 31 Ed. 1.

Sir John Barneis K.'

Sir Tho. (John written over) Barneis of -- Catherin (Elizabeth written over)
Horseley in com. Surrey ob. 55 E. 3. d. of Sir John Stoner K.'

Continued as in Vis. of 1558, and see Vis. of 1552 as to the alterations above mentioned.
Barrett.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 21.)

Arms (2 shields).—1. Quarterly of six, as in Vis. of 1612.

Herbert Fitz John.——

Reginald Fitzherbert.——

John Chenduit.——Elizabeth d. & coheir.

Fuscott.

Robert Fuscott.——Mande d. & heir.

Thomas Fuscott.——Phillip d. & heir of Wm. Stokes.

Margaret d. & heir.——William Dynley.

Robert Dynley.——. . . d. of Wm. Ludlow of Wilts.

Edward Dynley.——Elizabeth d. of Wm. Langford.

Tho. Dynley 1 hush.——Phillip d. of John Harysfield.

Belhouse.


Thomas Barrett.——. . . Nicholas Belhouse of.——. . . Sir John.—— William

9 E. 3. A B

Nicholas Belhouse of.——. . . Sir John—— William

Avestley (Aveley). C D

Belhouse. Belhouse.
Battiscome.

(See Colshill.)
Belhouse.
(See Barrett.)

Belknap.
(See Cooke.)

Bettenson.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 194.)

ARMS.—Argent, a fess gules, in dexter chief a lion passant sable, a bordure engrailed azuré. [BETTENSON.]

CREST.—A lion's head erased sable, collared engrailed argent. [BETTENSON.]

William Bettenson of . . . .

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Richard Bettenson</th>
<th>Elizabeth d. of John Osborne of Latch</th>
<th>Archer Breame</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>of London was born in Staffordshire.</td>
<td>of Essex elder brother of Peter Osborne of London Remembrancer of the Exchequer.</td>
<td>of Halsted in com. Essex 2 husband.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Peter ob. s.p.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Peter Bettenham ob. s.p.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>7</th>
<th>8</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.

2
John Bettenson a captain at St Quintins. = ... d. of ... Dale.


Richard Bettenson 1 year and a half old in November 1682.

Boode, Boade.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 165.)

Arms of Boode as in Vis. of 1558.

Henry Boade of = Elizabeth d. of ... Bishope Rayly. by Agnes Fyrton.

Edward Henry Boade = Ursula d. of Roger Wing- Boade. of Rayly. Pernell ux. Wm Teye of Layer field of Swaffham in Norf. de la Hay in Essex.

Hen. Boade = Susan d. of ... Meeres. Anthony. John = Ann d. of
of Rayly. ARMS — Gules, three water burgesses ermine.


Meeres. Thornton.

Anne = Walter Meeres. Ursula = Joseph Thornton.

Boston.
(See Writtle.)

Bradbury.
(No. 1.)
(Harl. MS. 1541, 158b.)

Arms.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Bradbury. 2. As in Vis. of 1612. 3. Argent, on a seax gules three garbs or, between two chevrons azure, each charged with three escallops of the field. [Eden.] Crest.—A demi-dove volant argent, crestly gules, holding in the beak a slip of barberry vert, fructed of the second. [Bradbury.] Motto.—"Tempus et patientia."

Same as in Vis. of 1612, and (by addition) continues the descent of John son of Mathew thus:

John Bradbury of Wickham—Mary d. & coheir of Michael Margetrod Bonhunt.

Mathew Bradbury son & heir.

Bradbury.
(No. 2.)
(Harl. MS. 1541, 50.)

Arms.—Quarterly of eight—1. Bradbury, as No. 1. 2. Argent, a chevron between three chevronnies sable. [Rokhilk.] 3. Gules, three bars and a canton gules, a crescent for difference. [Fulwer.] 4. Bendy of ten azur and or. [ ] 5. Argent, a lion rampant azure, in dexter chief a crescent for difference. [ ] 6. Argent, three bears' heads erased sable, muzzled or. [Braught, ? Bereseth or Langham.] 7. Argent, on a fess dancette three croisets flory de lis of the field. [Aswell.] 8. Ermine, a lion rampant gules. [ ]

Same as in Vis. of 1558, but gives Henry of Littlebury by Mary his first wife not only Martha (said to be married to John Betenham of Pluckley, co. Kent), but also Henry, Robert, ob. in France, George, ob. in the voyage with Sir Walter Raleigh, 1616, Barbara, ux. Hen. Mordaunt of Thunderley, co. Essex, and Ellen, ux. Ben. Rand.
Bray.

(Harl. MS. 1088, 56.)

Arms.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Argent, a chevron between three eagles' legs erased à la cuisse sable. [Bray.] 2 and 3. Vair, three bendlets gules. [Bray.]

Crest.—A flax-breaker or. [Bray.]


Edmond=Anne d. of John=Edward Conway Silvester. | Elizabeth. | Dorathey.


Bray. of Warkworth in com. | Anne ob. | Mary.

North. | inf.

[Reignald Bray eldest son=Martha da. & sole heir of Peter Humble & heir apparent. of Goosbays in Essex.]

Braytoft.

(See Barrett.)

*This descent is added from Vis. of Oxfordshire, Harl. Soc., p. 316, to show the connection of this family with Essex.*
Brock.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 94°.)

Arms.—Gules, three fleurs de lis or, on a chief argent a lion passant gardant of the field. [BROCK.]

Crest.—A Pegasus gules, winged azure. [BROCK.]

John Brock of Little Lye (? Try) = Agnes d. of ... Wiseman in com. Essex.

Mary d. of = John Brock = Anne d. of ... Pas- of Colches-

call of ter.

Spring-

field 2 wife.

William = Margery d. = Robert = George.

John Vere = Brok = of John = Bedell = Humfrey = Jeffrey.

Earl of Colches-

ter.

Oxford & widow of Edmond

Lord Shelf-

field.

Elizabeth d. of = Bartholomew Brock = Elizabeth d. of Nic. Mary ux. John


Eliza-


Suff. son & heir.

cent.

Brockhull.

(See Legatt.)

Brown.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 219°.)

John Browne of Ingarstone (Ingatestone) in com. Essex =


John Brown,
MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.

Bruyn.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 9.)

Rokell.
Richard de la Rokell. Maude.

Sir Will'm Bruyn. Isole. Philip de la Rokell temp. E. 1.

Sir Morice Bruyn Kt. Maude d. & heir of Philip de la Rokell or Rockley.

Marney.
Sir Robert Marney. Alice d. of Ric. Lazer. Sir Will'm Bruyn.

Sir Will'm Marney. Elizabeth d. & coheir of the Lord Sarolles.

Sir Ingram Bruyn. Elizabeth d. of son & heir. ob. 7 Aug. 1400. Edward (?) Poole.


St Morice. Elizabeth d. & heir of .... Radford Bruyn.


Thomas Tirrell = Elizabeth d. & heir to = St Wm. Brandon Alice ux. Robt.
of South Oken. S' Henry Bruyn 3 m. 1 husband. Harleston of 1 husband.
don. to William Malvis. Shimpling.

Burgh.
(See Knightley.)

Butler.
(See Cooke.)

Caldebeck.
(See Hunt No. 1.)
Campion.

(Harl. MS. 1096, 126.)

Arms.—Argent, a chevron between three talbots' heads erased sable. [CAMPION.]

Crest.—Out of a duval coronet or a talbot's head sable. [CAMPION.]

Per Hen. St George Richmond.


2


1

Agnes Thomas Payne Thirlby. Thirlby wife. Agnes Thomas Payne by his wife's name Anne. was 2 of Ely & Norwich.

1

William = Dionise Margaret Campion [Christ- his 2 woman. to William Blackwell of London Town Clerk had the Manor of Campions in Epping com. Essex from his wife's kindred.

Henry Campion of Low Layton Gent. died without issue his wife's name was Elizabeth.

2

[Barbara 2 wife = Edward Campion = Ellen d. of William d. of Thomas of Witham & of Chowne of Oxen- heth in Kent by Rachel d. of Wm. Campion of Comber- well co. Kent.]
Cannon.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 195°.)

... Cannon of Retendon in... d. & heir of... John Humfrey of London com. Essex 1 husband. ... Warner. 2 husband.

Richard Cannon.
(See Humfrey in Vis. of 1684.)

---------

Capdow.
(See Gates.)

---------

Cause.
(See Coul.)

---------

Cheshull.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 214°.)

Ellynor d. of... Bartholomew Cheshull of... d. of... Bateman. Bardfield in com. Essex. Purler.

John Cheshull... d. of Symon Eyre. ... ux. Lavenham.

William Cheshull... Dorathey d. of... Walsh.
Cock.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 199b)

Ranulphus Cocke temp. H. 8.

. . . . Cock descended from Ranulphus.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>John Cock the elder — John Cock the younger</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Collin.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 225.)

**Arms.**—Per chevron fylly gules and argent three hind's heads erased counterchanged. [COLLIN]

Per Clar. Cook to Nicholas Collyn of Bracksted.

John Collyn of Beauchamp Roding. d. of Newman.

1

John Collyn of Beauchamp
Beauchamp
Roding.

2

William Collyn
Beauchamp
Roding.

3

Nicholas Collyn
Beauchamp
Roding.

4

Nicholas Collyn
Beauchamp
Roding.

5

Nicholas Collyn
Beauchamp
Roding.

6

Beauchamp
of
Roding.

7

of
of

8

of
of

9

of
of

10

of
of

11

of
of

12

of
of


1

John Collyn

2

Will'm Collyn

Henry Collyn

John Collyn

1. John.

2. Nicholas.

3. Thomas.


5. William.

Colshill.
(Harl. MS. 212.)


**Crest.**—An arm in armour garnished or, in the hand a gauntlet, all proper. [COLSHILL]
Peter Battiscombe =

John Battiscombe =

Roger Battiscombe = Amy.

John Battiscombe of Jane.

[William Oliver of= Margaret d. of
Burporte (Bridport)
in com. Dorset.

King's Bridge in St. John Carew
Devon.

Kn.]

Alice d. & heir = Thomas Oliver of King's Bridge.

West.

[... Wesse William Oliver = Jane d. & heir of William Montfort of Burporte
or West of Burporte (Bridport) son of John Montfort and Jane d. of
Millington (Bridport). John Clinton (whose descent from Peter Mont-.
fort Lord of Beaudesert "slaye at the Batail of
Eveham," is given as in 'Vis. of Warwickshire,'
Harleian Society.)

York.

Robert Wesse or
West of Mill-
ington.]

John West of
London Alder-
man.

Elizabeth d.
& coheir.

Alice d. &= Walter Hill of
coheir.

.... in com.
Hertford.

Palmer.

Robert Palmer of Parham in com. = Bridgett d. &

Sussex.

coheir.

= St. Thomas = Catherine d. of St. Edward
Palmer Kn. Stradling of St. Jannet in John Carell

Elizabeth u.x. Elizabeth d. &
heir ux. Robert
Sabin.

John Hill = Anne.

Peter Colshill. John Colshill = ... d. of

William = Catherine d. & coheire

.... Duke. Colshill. of John West.

Margaret u.x. William Robert Colshill Thomas Colshill of Chig = Mary d. of
.... Hext. Colshill. Esq'. well in com. Essex Esq'.

Oraford.

Susan d. & coheire u.x. St. Edward
Mary u.x. Jasper
Stanhop Kn. Constable of the Catheryn.
North 2 to Laurence Marbury Leeke of Edmonton
in com. Middlesex
vide Nottingham.

vide Middlesex.

(The parts within brackets are additions to the MS.)
Colwell.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 242°.)

Cuthbert Colwell of Yorkshire.


John Colwell.

Robert Colwell of Faversham in com. Kent.

Thomas Colwell of com. Worcester.

Robert Colwell.

Sir Christopher Barker d. of Garter King of Arms 2 husband.

George Colwell.

Thomas Colwell sister of S. Cotton.

John Colwell of com. Worcs.

Richard Colwell.

Emma d. of Daborn of Guildford in com. Surrey.


... d. & coheir coheir [... uxor... uxor... married to...]

George Colwell of Great Warley in com. Essex.

Mary d. of John Browne John of Wilts.


----

Cooke.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 42°.)

Sudley, Lord.

Henry Lord Sudley d. of Erle of Chester.

John Lord Sudley d. of of Barnstable in com. Devon.

* An addition.
Raff Lord Sudley ≡ Emma d. of Walter Beauchamp
Baron of Elmley.

Raff Lord Sudley ≡ . . . d. of Raff Fitis Peirce.
Stephen ob. s.p.

Raff Sudley ≡ . . . d. of Robert Corbett.

Bartholomew Lord Sudley ≡ Joane d. of Wm. Beauchamp Earl of Warwick.

Butler.

William le Boteler 1 Baron ≡ . . . d. & heir of
of Wemme temp. H. 8.

John Lord ≡ . . . d. of the
Sudley.

Lord Say.

William le Boteler ≡ Margaret
Baron of Wemme. Arundell.

Bartholomew ≡ Elizabeth d. of
Lord Sudley.

Jo. Mountford
of Beandesert
& his heir.

Thomas.

William.

William Boteler 3rd Baron ≡ Elizabeth
of Wemme E. 8.

. . .

John Lord Sudley ≡ Elianor d. of Rob.
Lord Scales.

William Butler Baron ≡ Joane d. & heir of
Nicholas Margery. Margaret.
of Wemme.
John Sudley.

ob. s.p.

St. Thomas Butler ≡ Alice d. of John Beauchamp of Powick.

St. Raff Butler of Sudley ≡ Elizabeth d. of St. John Norbury Knt.

St. Thomas Butler of Sudley ≡ Elianor d. of John Lord . . . Earl of Salop.

Belknap.

Robert Cooke ≡
of Lavenham
in com. Suff.

St. Hamond Belknap ≡ Jane d. &
Knight Lord Treas-
urer of Normandy.

Elizabeth ux. St. John Nor-
Elianor ux.
bury of . . . .

Tho. Mont-
gomery of

Sokborne.

St. Thomas Cooke Lord Mayor ≡ . . . d. & heir of
of London & Knight of r* Bath
2 Ed. 4, 1468.

Henry ≡ Margaret
Belk-
d. of Ric.
ap. . . .

John

D. Hallwell.
MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.


Continue as in Vis. of 1558.

William Cooke of Chigwell = d. of Wm. Webb of Stanford le Hope in com. Essex.

1
Tho. Cooke of Chigwell in Essex.

2
Richard Cooke sans issue.

3

1 wife. of London.

Salman of Eas-

ter 2 wife.

Andrew Cooke of Whitechapel.

Ed. Cooke = Alice sister of S. Wm.

of London.

B. Gold-

smith.

Ric. Cooke of Whitechapel.

Greaves of com. Hert-

ford.

3
... Cooke of Chigwell.


Coote.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 37º.)

Arms.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Argent, a chevron between three bold coots sable.

[COOTE.] 2 and 3. Chequy or and sable a fess ermine. [CALTHROP.]


Elizabeth d. & heir of John = Christopher Coote of Blow = Lady Ann Knevett d. of Wingham 1 wife.

Norton son & heir. & John Shelton 2 wife.

1
Ric. Coote of = Elizabeth d. of Blow

2
Christopher Francis Thomasine Prudence

3

2
S. Nic. Coote of Valence = Elizabeth d. of Christo-

1
in Essex [ob. 1 September S. George Harvy ber 1638 s.p.*].

2
Amye. Elizabeth.

1
Anne. Dorathy.

* An addition.
Colt, Coutil.

(Harl. MS. 1482, 62.)

Arms.—Quarterly—1 and 4. A fess azure between three colts in full speed sable. [COULT] 2 and 3. Gyrmonny of eight azure and ermine. [TRUSBUT]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thomas Coutil of Carlisle = . . . d. to . . . Girlington.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Coutil = Jane d. &amp; heir to Trusbut al's Thrusbut of Norf.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|

Sir Alexander Cause Kt.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brereton of Essex.</td>
<td>d. of Essex</td>
<td>d. of John</td>
<td>2 son.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath of London</td>
<td>died before his father</td>
<td>1576.</td>
<td>Stopham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth ux. 2 wife</td>
<td>of Suff. Leonard Smith of Sheldham in Norf.</td>
<td>of John Coutil</td>
<td>of Suff.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Jane ux. to Hunte Sir George = Mary d. to Anne. Thomas. John. |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.

Crooke.
(See Maldegrave.)

Brokenford.
(See Legatt.)

Dun.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 36b.)

Arms.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Azure, a wolf rampant argent. [Dun.] 2. Argent, a lion rampant gules, oppressed with a bendlet sable. [Branch.] 3. Gules, a fess vair, in chief a unicorn passant between two mullets or, a bordure of the last engrafted. [Wilkinson.]

Crest.—Five snakes erect, tied together in the middle with another fessways or. [Dun.]

Motto.—Comme dieu vousdra.


Robert Dun of Ric. Stonley Esq. 2 husband one of the in com. . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ann d. & heir of John tellers of the Exchequer.

1 husband.


Dunley.
(See Barrett.)

* There is a blank in the original; the parish is now added.  
† An addition.
Elrington.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 105.)

Mentions Thomas, third son of Edward and Margaret (Vis. of 1558) as of Bulbroke in com. Essex, and as having married Frances, daughter of Cooke of Kent, and having by her two sons, Thomas and John, and one daughter Elizabeth.

---------------------

Engaine.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 219.)

Henry Engayne of . . . . Margaret d. of Baldwin Moyne in com. Essex. sister & heir of Baldwin.

John Engayne . . . . d. of St. Henry Moore Knt.


---------------------

Extleigh.
(See Astley.)

---------------------

Fisher.
(Harl. MS. 1557, 60b.)


Fleming.
(Harl. MS. 1432, 164.)

Arms.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Azure, two bars argent, over all a fleur de lis or, on a chief of the second three lozenges gules. [FLEMING.] 2 and 3. Gules, a lion rampant argent, a bordure of the second, charged with eight pheons sable.

Crest.—A dolphin erect azure, maned and ducally crowned or.
MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ursula d. &amp; coheiress to her mother's estate was first married to Rich. Everard &amp; after to Captain Arthur Ashenhurst.</td>
<td>Francis Iatham Controller of the Custom House descended of the ancient House of the Iatham of Northamptonshire.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Sturdivant = Susan d. of Francis = Edmund Burlacey merchant of London. Iatham had 2 husbands. of London first husband.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Fleming was a captain in the Low Countries &amp; dyed sans issue.</td>
<td>Giles Fleming = Susannah sole = Thomas Lathom = St. John Bury. d. &amp; heir of Stifford Hall in Essex. M'r Francis Sturdivant = 2 husband.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary.</td>
<td>Martha married to Thomas Clee of London.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth.</td>
<td>Susan 4 d. mar. to Sam Fellers of London.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katharine.</td>
<td>John Fleming = Mary eldest d. of Ralph of Warley Place.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Sara.</td>
<td>All died unmarried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Fleming mar. to Nathan Wright Merchant of London.</td>
<td>Edmund Fleming Abigale Fleming</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 son.</td>
<td>unm. 1686.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Collected by Jo. PHILIPOTT, Somerset.

---

**Fortescue.**

(Harl. MS. 1541, 189.)

St' Richard Fortescue of Wimston in com. Devon Knt. =

St' Adam Fortescue of Wimston. =

St' Adam Fortescue Knight. =

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>St' Richard Fortescue of Wimston in com. Devon Knt. =</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St' Adam Fortescue of Wimston. =</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St' Adam Fortescue Knight. =</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
A

St. Adam Fortescue Knight.

1

Wm. Fortescue Esq.

2

Richard.

3

Nicholas.

Wm. Fortescue of Isabel d. & coheir of John de Beauchamp Wimston. of Lyme in com. Dorset.

1

Wm. Fortescue

2

St. John Fortescue Captain of Meanx & d. & heir of ... of Wimston. Governor of Brie in France under H. 5. Fitzchamberlain.

St. John Fortescue of Alice d. of

Pulesborne (? Punsborne) in com. Hertford.

Elizabeth 1 m. to ...

Richard = Agnes Holcombe.

St. Geoffrey Elliott 2 to John Wood

Bullen. 3 to St. John Croker.

John Fortescue of Pulesborne = Philippa le Spire d. of Clement le Spire by Alice sister of St. Thom. Mongomery.

Henry Fortescue of Faulkborne = d. of Stafford in com. Essex.

of Bradfield.

Francis Fortescue = Dorothy d. & coheir of Edmond Ford of Kingston of Faulkborne in and Harling in Sussex by Jone d. & heir of John Essex.

Cheesman of Langham in Kent.

See Vis. of 1684, ante, p. 398.

---

Foscott.

(See Barrett.)
Frank.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 190b.)

Arms.—Quarterly—1 and 6. Frank, as in Vis. of 1612. 2 and 3. As in that Vis. 4. Azure, in bend a trunk raguile couped or, in sinister chief a crown of the second. [Benstall]. 5. Gules, three Palmers’ staves erect in fess argent. [Hawkins].

John Frank of Grimsby—Ursula d. of Sir Wm. Ryder, knight.
Arms.—Vert, a salitire engrailed or.
Arms.—Azure, three crescents or.

John Frank of Grimsby—... d. of Sir Herbert Flinton.
8 of King Stephen.
Arms.—Argent, a cross engrailed gules.

William Frank—... d. of Sir John Frank—... d. of Adam

Thom. Frank Esq.—... d. of Thom. Fulnetby

Sir William Frank temp. E. 1—... d. of Robert—Rose, d. of Thom. Staine.
m. to his 1 wife .... d. of .... Zouch Frank. Arms.—Argent, two bars engrailed sable.
Thos. Craycroft. 2 wife.

John Frank—... d. of Sir John Hundon knight.
temp. E. 2. Arms.—Gules, three chevrons or, a head erased in canton or.

Sir William—... d. of Rob. Henry—... d. of Roger John—... d. of Roger
temp. E. 8, 1387.

Arms.—Gules, three escallops argent.
Arms.—Sable, a bend fretty argent.

Sir William Frank—Isabel d. & heir of Tho. Frank
knt. temp. R. 2, of (?) Horston in com. Lester.
1389. Arms.—As in Vis. of 1612.
MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES. 573


(continued, but shows no connection with Essex.)


(Broughton Astley co. Leic.).

John Frank had divers sons some = . . . d. and heir of John were of London merchants. Benstall of Inglesby.

Thomas Frank Clerk of the Exchequer was = Anne d. of Hawkins. an auditor purchased lands in Essex. continued in Vis. of 1684, ante, p. 399.

Garney.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 147.)

Arms.—Argent, a cross engrailed gules, in the dexter quarter a cinquefoil azure, [Garney].
Motto.—“Pacem arma tuentur.”
Crest.—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion passant argent, resting his foot on a cinquefoil or, [Garney or Gorney]. The Crest allowed by Clar. Camden.


Gates.

(Hari. MS. 1541, 48.)

Arms.—Quarterly—1. Per pale gules and azure, three lions rampant gardant or. [Gates]. 2. Argent, on a chevron sable between three pellets, as many roses of the field. [Baldington]. 3. Gules, a cinquefoil argent, guilloché de pois. [Capdow]. 4. Argent, three piles meting near the base gules. [Fleming].

Crest.—A demi-lion rampant gardant or. [Gates].

Tho. Gates Esq. temp. E. 3. = ... 

William Gates = ... 

[Sir] Geoffrey = Agnes d. & heir of Sir Raffe Gates Tho. Capdow = Anne d. & heir of Tho. Flem-


Geoffrey Gates = ... d. of ... Pascall of Essex.


Peter Gates.
Glascock.

(No. 1.)

(Harl. MS. 1541, 89o.)

**Arms (3 Shields).—**
1. Quarterly of six—1. GLASCOCK, as in Vis. of 1634, No. 1.
   2. Sable, a chevron between three cinquefoils argent, a crescent for difference. [TRENCHFIELD, TRENCHFOYLE.]
   3. Or, on a chevron sable, three crosses pales argent. [WALLEX.]
   4. Azure, six annulets or, 3, 2, 1. [MUGRAVE.]
   5. Azure, a cross flory or. [WARD.]
   6. Argent, a chevron between three cross crosslets flanches sable, a crescent for difference. [BRAIDMAN.]

2. Quarterly—1, 2, 3, as above.
3. GLASCOCK, as above, a mullet for difference.

**Crest.—**
1. A lion rampant gardant proper. [WARD.]
2. As in Vis. of 1634, No. 1. [GLASCOCK.]
3. Out of a ducal coronet or, a dragon’s head per pale argent and azure.

Granted to William Glascock of Much Dunmow, and John Glascock of Roxwell, both brethren, by Cooke, Clar. 13 Eliz. 1571.

John Glascock—Alice d. & heir of . . . .
A° 38 E. 3. Trenchfield (Trenchfoyle)*

Edward Glascock—Isabel d. & heir of John
Wallex or Wallerston.

Thomas Glascock—Agnes (Ann)* d. of . . . . Fitz Raphe.

William Glascock—Joane d. of Tho. Tending.


John Glascock—Elizabeth d. of John (Edward)*
Blount of Everley.

Richard Glascock—Margaret d. of John Pointz.

William Glascock—Jane d. of . . . . Weld.

* According to Vis. of 1614, Coll. Armor.
Richard Glasscock 2 son. = Grace d. & heir of Ric. (George)* Musgrave.

......Kebel = Mary d. of = John Glasscock = Katherine d. & Robert = Frances d.
1 husband. Str Tho. son & heir [was] heir of Ambrose Glas- & heir of
Josselyn of Powers Hall in Bradman 2 cock. Jo. Tim-
Knight. Witham added]. Jo. Tim-

Martha ux. Edmond Allen Ann ux. Aaron Crow (Cree)* of Chepe syde in


1 John Glas = Ann d. of Thomas Edward Glass = Joane d. of (Tho-
cock son & ....... Glas- cock of Hed- mas)* Turner of (Nicholas)*
heir. Grant- cock.ingham Sible Blunt’s Hall in Glasscock.
ham. in Essex. in Suffolk.

Edward Glasscock = Mary d. & sole heir of John =.... widow Mary ux. Ralph
of Hedingham Str Rob. Catlyn widow Glas- of Bacon Sturdy of York-
Sible in Essex. of Str John Spencer. cock. of Norfl.
shire.

Charles Glasscock = .... (Mary)* William Glasscock of =.... d. of Tho. Grymes
of London. d. of... Morley. Stamborn in Essex. of Peckham in Surrey.

5 Arthur of Mary d. of .... Fant- Joseph bur. in George. Humfrey.
Odham in lerry of Fanteroy in St. Brides in

---

GlascocK.

(No. 2.)

(Harl. MS. 1541, 174b, and Vis. of 1614, Coll. Armor.)

William Glasscock = Anne (Philip)* d.
of Much Dunmow of John Wiseman of
in Essex. Canfield in Essex. [Margaret d. of Richard
......
Weston of Skreenes
widow of John Love-
day. Addition.]

Philip Glass = Anne d. of Kelham Andrew Glasscock of = Margaret d. of Judge
cock of Hat-
field. (Kenelm) Jenour Eltham Park in Kent
of Dunnow. Weston of Roxwell in
& of Barking ob. s.p. Essex.

* According to Vis. of 1614, Coll. Armor.
MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES. 577

1


Down Hall Hatfield | of Bobbingworth in Essex.

1


Elizabeth d. & sole heir.


See next Pedigree.

Glascock.

(No. 8.)

ARMS (Registered Ulster's Office).—Ermine, a chevron between three cocks azure, armed, crested, and jelloped or.

CREST.—A cock azure, armed, crested, and jelloped or, holding in the beak an annulet gules.

MOTTO.—"Vigil et Audax."

Robert Glascoc, mentioned above, and in Vis. of—Helen or Elenor co. Essex 1614 as "of Ireland, gent.," obtained the lands of Tullyorge and Ballintreal in Queen's co. by Lease from Thomas Ridgeway, Earl of Londonderry, by Lease for 41 years, dated 19 Oct. 1624. Died intestate. Admon. to his grandson Francis Glascoc 14 Nov. 1665.

Dempsey of Ballycony, Queen's co., mentioned in the Will of her son Charles.


Charles Glascoc=Margery dau. of Athy, co. Kildare, held the lands of Duary Queen's Co., which he left to his nephew Francis. Will dated 13 May 1665.

Edward Elizabeth Glascoc, mentioned in his brother's Will.
John Glascock, living in—Mary dan. of
1683, when he had a John Maddison
wife; mentioned in his uncle's Will.
Monaghan.

Thomas Glascock mentioned in his
William
uncle's Will.
Arnold.

Francis Glascock of Dury.—=. . . . dan.
Admo'r to his grandfather
1665. Exor. to his uncle
Charles 1665.

Marcus Glascock of Wolf's Hill, Queen's
Co. Mentioned in his uncle's Will. Liv-
ing in 1700, when he had a wife and
large family.

Francis Glascock of Kil.—Katherine, dan. of Francis=Mary, dan. of
bride, co. Kildare. Will
dated 17 June 1745;
proved 16 Nov. same
year. Desired to be bur.
at St. James's, Dublin.

James White James Macna-
segrave of Cabra, co. Dub-
lin, married about 1709.
Died s.p. 1718. 1st wife.
castletown, co. Dublin.

Eleanor mar.

2nd wife.

James Glascock of Kil—Katherine, dan.
bride, Grangemore and
Dublin. Will proved 6
June 1800.

Christopher Glas-
cock, Attorney.
£300 in father's
Will. Died July
1758.

Jas. White, James Macnas-
segrave of Cabra, co. Dub-
lin. Married about 1709.
Died s.p. 1718. 1st wife.

Eleanor mar.

2nd wife.

Francis Glascock, Lettice Glascock, Eleonor Katherine, mar. Morley Pendred
 died unmarried in his alias Saunders of Saunders' Grove, co.

William Glascock of York—Letitia, dan. of Francis Glascock
Street, Dublin, Joint Ren-
membrancer and Receiver
of First Fruits in Ireland.
Died intestate. Admon.
to his widow 10 July
1798.

Francis Glascock
Mary, mar. Rev.
of E.I. Co.'s Ser-
vice. Died s.p. Will dated 11
of Roseconnell.

Chamberlain
Walker, Hector
Mar. License 9

Walter Glascock, Assistant Registrar of—Margaret, dan. of Thomas Webb of
MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.


|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|


| Nicholas Glascock. John Glascock. Jane Glascock, died Katherine, mar. Peter £100 in his father’s Will. £100 in his father’s Will. £500 in her father’s Will. £400 in her father’s Will. |

The above Pedigree has been compiled by J. GLASCOE, Esq., of the Ulster Office, from authentic Records and Documents relating to the family, and is here given to show the descent of Robert Glascock in Ireland.
Golding.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 107a.)

Arms (2 shields).—1. Quarterly as in Vis. of 1558.
   2. Quarterly of six—1. GOLDFIN. 2. WORTHY. 3. Or, a bend engrailed between six roses gules. [WARNER.] 4. Gules, pretty argent a fess or. [ ] 5. SWINBURNE. 6. Argent, three pales couped sable, in chief as many torteaux. [TONGE.]

Crest.—A dragon’s head erased vert, collared and lined or. [GOLDING.]

Helyon.

John Helyon of Helyon = Alice d. & heir of Sir Rob. Swinburne Knight.

Warner.


John Worthey of = Isabel d. & heir of John Warner.


Agnes d. of Edmund = Thom. Golding of Grayes = Elizabeth d. & heir of Letton 1 wife.


Ursula d. & heir of William Marston of Horton in Surrey 2 wife.

Continued as in Vis. of 1558.


MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.

Griffin.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 20b.)

This pedigree appears to have no other connection with Essex than the marriage with Richard Wiseman, who was probably one of the Essex Wisemans No. 1 in Vis. of 1612; but in that Vis. the marriage of Richard Wiseman of Lincoln's Inn does not correspond with this pedigree.

Sr Edward Griffin of Dingley Knight of the Bath.

Sr Tho. Griffin of Dingley son & heir.

Lucy mar'd to Ric. Wiseman of Lincoln's Inn.

Hardsfield.
(See Colshill.)

Harvey, Hervey.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 39b.)

Arms.—Quarterly of eleven—1 to 7 inclusive as in Vis. of 1612. 8. Per chevron azure and argent, in chief six crosses pates or. [WILTSHIRE.] 9. Argent, three chevronels gules. [ ] 10. Per chevron azure and argent, in chief three leopards' faces or. [ ] 11. Argent, a bend between three mullets gules, a bordure vair. [ ]

Crest.—Hervey, as in Vis. of 1612.

Wm. Chichley of London Alderman=Beatrix d. of Brother to the Archbishop. Wm. Barrett.

John Hervey of Thirley= d. & coheir of John Chichley Chamberlain of London.


Tho. Hervey son & heir=Christian d. of John Chichley.

John Hervey son and heir=Alice d. of Nic. Morley.

John and Symon died without issue. Wm. Herry 3 son Jane d. of John Cockett & heir. of Suffolk.


Francis Herry.

John Herry — Elizabeth d. of St Nicholas — Bridget d. & heir of St
d. of Hem. Sir Thom. Fitzwilliams of
Pope of Aldewarke
in Suff. 1 wife.

John Herry — Elizabeth d. — —
of John Mary — Many other
Pooley of children
Boxted in
Suff. Eliza-

John Herry — Elizabeth d. — —
of John Mary — Many other
Pooley of children
Boxted in
Suff. Eliza-

Mary d. — Francis d. of Fun-
sole heir of Herry a Pen-
Thomas nevall of sioner.
Holt.

Camilla d. of Vincent
Guichardine widow of
Thom. Darcy of Tolles-
hunt Darcy in Essex.

Will’rm. Ursula.

Ambrose. Eliza-

Elizabeth.

Joane d. of John Carew Dean of Brookesby
Thomas. of Lincoln-

George Herry Tower.

mard in Ireland. of Marke in the Chapel.

St Wm. Herry — George Herry — Francis d. of
Pensioner. St Leonard Carew of
(How descended 1605. of Lincoln-
does not appear.)

Mary died young.
Hawtrey.
(See Altham.)

Heyborne.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 168.)

Arms.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Gules, on a chevron argent two lions counterpassant of the field, in dexter chief an annulet or. [Heyborne or Herborne.] 2 and 3. Argent, on a chief sable three lions' heads erased of the field. [Richardson.]

Christopher Heyborne al's Richardson.


Hill.
(See Colshill.)

Hilton.
(See Fawbref.)
Huberd.

(Hari. MS. 1541, 198.)


John Huberd = Elizabeth d. & heir of Mathew Gowge (? Gough) London Mercer. a valiant captaine.

Richard Huberd =


Anne. =

Dorothy died 1st week of age.
Hunt.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 28, 32, 208º.)


Crest.—A lion sejant ermine. [Hunt.]

John le Hunt—Edmond Hunt—
of Suff. Upwell of Upwell in
of Rashbrookes Norf. in Suff.

St. Warren le Hunt—Edward Hunt of Wingham—Joane d. & heir
of Bayton in com. in Essex (? Kent, there is no
of Suff. of John Wingham in Essex).

Eustace le Hunt—Elizabeth d. & heir.

Robert le Hunt of Springfield in Essex—

John le Hunt—Anne d. & heir of St. Wm. Rashbrooke of

Abell le Hunt—Mary d. of Wm. Clopton of Kentwell in

John le Hunt—Frances d. & heir of Topesfield of Yeld-
of Springfield. ham in Essex.

A

1 wife... d. John le Hunt of Hunt's Hall = 2 wife... of... in Assh in Essex. d. of...

A son ob. s.p. Will'm le Hunt of = Agnes d. of Sir Wm. Waldegrave Assh. of Smallbridge in Suff.

Ann d. & coheir of Roger Fotheringer = Will'm Hunt.

Perch.

Hamond Lord Pech =... d. & heir of Sir Payne Peverell.

Sir Gilbert Pech =... d. of Sir Simon Gray.

Sir Gilbert Pech = Isolde d. of...

Sir Gilbert = d. of Sir Hugh Walsh of Pech. Waterly Knt. Walsh.

Sir Thomas Nutbeane = Catherin d. & Sir John Aspell of Aspell in Knt. 2 husband. sole heir. Suff. Knt. 1 husband.


Caldebeck.


John Turner of = Thomasin = Thomas Underhill Margaret ux. Geoffrey Haverhill 1 d. & co- of Little Bradley Blodwell of Thurloe. husband. heir. 2 husband.

Thomas Underhill =

Knighton.


2 John Knighton = d. of... Copwood of Totteridge in com. Hartford.

George Knighton of Bayford in =... d. & heir of...

**Hunwick.**

(Harl. MS. 1541, 37.)

Will'm Barlee of Stapleford=... d. of... Poynes Abbott in Essex. (? Poynts).

John Barley of Stapleford=Philip d. of... Bradbury of Littlebury.

Will'm Hunwick of Boyse Hall in Halsted=Jone d. of John Barley.

Pernell d. & coheir of Wm. Hunwick=Thomas Yong of Yong of Boyse Hall in Halsted. in Newland.

See Young in Vis. of 1612.
Kelsey.

(Harl. MS. 1482, 10.)

To John Kelsey of Chelmsford in the county of Essex Gent. & to Henry his brother to assigne unto them such armes as they may lawfully beare considering their worth & merit I doe publish and declare that they may beare these armes hereafter mentioned that is to say sable on a pile cotised or three escuchoens gules. The crest two hands proper holding an escuchoen or sleeve sable cuff argent. (Not signed or dated.)


Henry Kelsey 2 son = Mary d. of Gray’s Inn Barister & of Winches cellor of Exeter. Esq.

John Kelsey of Chelmsford = Catherine d. of Peter Delvyn in com. Essex. of London.

Susan. Elizabeth.

King.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 27.)

Arms.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Azure, a bend ermine between three eagles displayed or. [King.] 2 and 3. Sable, on a chevron between three towers argent as many fleurs de lis or. [Berill.]


Robert King of Much = Lettice d. & coheir of Wm. Berrell (Berill) of Wepsted in com. Essex. (Whipstead is in Suffolk.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary.</td>
<td>Dorothy.</td>
<td>William King d. of South- Benjamin Edmond ob. s.p.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 wife. in com.</td>
<td>1 wife. Francis.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>in com. Essex.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas King of Chishall Magna in Essex Clerk 1638 in May.</td>
<td>Samuel King of Chishall in com. Essex.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 10 years old 1638.</td>
<td>Martha.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin King of Southminster.</td>
<td>Totham in com. Essex.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John King of Southminster</td>
<td>Elizabeth ux.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne d. of John</td>
<td>James Moody of Hills of Burnham in com.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ob. 15 July</td>
<td>ob. s.p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1684 s.p.</td>
<td>Essex.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert King of Southminster</td>
<td>Elizabeth d. of William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King of Burnham in Essex.</td>
<td>Sarah d. of Thomas Jeve (?) of Norton in com. Essex.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bartholomew King of Maldon in com.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edmond</td>
<td>Elizabeth d. of Robert</td>
<td>Abraham.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Margaret d. of Robert</td>
<td>Bartholomew.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1632.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 3 years old 1638.</td>
<td>Martha.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Kirton.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 50th)

Francis Kirton of ... = Mary d. of Edmond Clarke = ... Gascoigne in com. Essex. Clerk of the privy Seal. 2 husband.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tho. Kirton = d. of ...</td>
<td>Joan ux. Augus-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Hadley Googe of Stratford in Essex.</td>
<td>tyne Raymond of Essex.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ux. John Clarke.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Knightley.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 76º.)

**Burgh.**

Knightley. — Will'm Burgh. — Elynor d. & heir of John Cowley.


in com. Stafford.

3 — 2 — 1

Roger. — Robert. — John Knightley — Elizabeth d. & heir

of Growsell. — of Adam Burgh.

Richard Knightley. — . . . d. of Gifford.

*Continued as in Vis. of 1558.*

Lawson.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 206.)

*Arms.* — Per pale argent and sable a chevron counterchanged, in dexter chief an escallop of the second. [Lawson.]

*Crest.* — Out of a ducal coronet . . . a demi-hound argent, eared or. [ ]

Robert Lawson of . . . — Margery d. of Nicholas


Legatt.

(Harl. MS. 1398, 19b.)

Arms.—Quarterly—1. Ermine, a lion rampant gules. [LEGATT.] 2. Argent, on a chief indented gules three martlets or. [MANDEVILL.] 3. Or and azure, four roses counterchanged. [DROKENSFORD.] 4. Or, six eagles displayed sable, 3, 2, 1. [THANY.]

Crest.—Two lion’s gambs erect gules, supporting a mitre or. [LEGATT.]

At the end of this pedigree is the following note:—

"This Pedigree was collected out of evidence & other authentickall records & muniments by the labour & industry of S Rich S George K’ Clarendon, King of Armess and since perfected and signified by S Henry S George K’ Norroy King of Armess 1895.

HENRY ST. GEORGE NORROY King of ARMES."
Rob'tus Legatt de Haverling fil. & heres Walteri Legatt vendidit terras in monasterio cornuto Agneti relicto Rob'to Doryvalls & vixit ib'm sicut constat. p. ch'tas t'pe Ed. 3 & R. 2.

Tho. Legatt
frat. Carmelica &
sacrae Theologiae D.'

Joh'es Legatt
fil. Rob'ti

denominatur
in ch'tis et 24
H. 6 Joh'is
Legatt senior.

Helmingus Legat ar.= Alicia fil. & heres Thomas
vice comes Essexiae
th'pe R. 2 qui sub
Henrico quarto
moriens reliquit filium suum in custodia.


Tho. Mandevill
mil. uxor Hel-
ingi Legat et
postea Clement
10 H. 4.
Spice.

Joh'es Legatt junior 5 E. 4 de quo
Legat nup. de Sutton genus suum
deducit ut opinor.

Tho. Legat cujus custodia durante
minoris etate comissa fuit Johi D'no
Talbott 4 H. 6.


Joh'es Legat
fil. 2.

Will'us
fil. 3.

Thomas Legat natns in t'pe regni E. 4 in vita patris
inhabitabit apud Gyddihall sed post mortem patris
apud Dagenhams ubi t'pe E. 6 obit apud Hornchurch
sepultus est statuta & arma istius Thomae constant sup	
tumulum ipsius. Iste Tho. Legat p. ch'ram suam
constituit Anthon. Browne de Weeld Hall seneschallum
curiar. suarum & dedit ei 40* p. ann. & ch'ras sigilllabat
cu' sigillo armor.

Thomas Legat ar. serviens regis H. 8 ad arma Justiciarius ad pacem=
tam infra lib'tatem quam p' totum comitatum cepit in uxor. Catherinam Wilgoos fil. . . . Wilgoos ar. in co. Kant. Objict apud
Dagenhams 2 Mar. & sub marmoro insculpto intumulatus jacet
apud Hornchurch.

Tho. Legatt de Elizabeth
Dagenham ar. filia . . .
Justiciar. ad
pacem p' totum
co' titat Essex-
ise filius 1.

Joh'es Legat de Horn Margareta filiam
church arm. just. ad Petrus
pacem tam infra
lib'tatem quam extra
filius secundus.

Tho. Legat de Dagenham . . . filia
primus filius.

Petrus

Margareta filiam

Church.
pacem tam infra
lib'tatem quam extra
filius secundus.

Thome Beding de Pinnor in com. Midd. ar.
tertius

filius.

Glascoc.

Chatham.
Leventhorpe.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 38 and 48°.)


Nicholas Leventhorpe = Katheryn d. of Geo. of Hatfield in com. Essex.

1

Sampson of Playford in com. Suff.

2

Leventhorpe son & heir.

William Leven = d. of Ridges.

Elizabeth uk.

Constance uk. Clement Cotton son and heir of Clement Cotton of Cotton Hall in Cambridgeshire.

William Leventhorpe son & heir = d. of Norris of London.

Sibell.

Joan.

Note.—A long pedigree of Leventhorpe of Albery, co. Herts, is entered at fol. 186b of the same MS., but it does not appear to refer to the above family, or to have any connection with Essex.
Lucas.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 63.)

John Lucas of Ramsey co. Essex = Mary d. & heir of John

Mary. Elizabeth. John Lucas of = Margaret d. of Sir John Margaret.
Essex Esq.


Mandeville.

(See Legatt.)

Marney.

(See Brugn.)

Maynard.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 10.)

Arms.—Quarterly of six—1 and 6. Argent, a chevron azure between three sinister hands couped at the wrist gules. [Maynard.] 2. Gules, a fess vair between six crosses pattée or. 3. Gules, fretty argent a canton ermine. 4. Argent, a chevron sable between three lions dormant gules. 5. Argent, two chevrons sable, on a canton of the second an eagle displayed of the first.

Crest.—A stag statant or.

On both Arms and Crest a crescent on a crescent for difference.
John Maynard of (?) Staverton near Launceston in com. Devon. =

Nicholas Maynard of Devon = Margaret d. of ... Ellys of Devon.

Margaret eldest sister & coheir = John Maynard of = Dorothy d. of Rob. of St Raffe Bowlett of St Albans St Albans in com. Parrott of ... in Hertford. com. Oxon.

Robert Maynard of London m. 2 wife sister = Elizabeth d. & heir of ... Rogers of St Raffe Weldon of Kent. of London 1 wife.

Thomas Maynard ob. in the Low Countries s.p. Ellen sister & heir ux. of ... of Lynton in com. Cambridge.

---


2 St Henry Maynard = Susan 2 d. & coheir of William Person Gentleman Usher of the Star Chamber.

---

Thomas s.p. Elizabeth ux. St. Frances sole = St Will'm Maynard = Ann only d.

Edward Baynton d. of Wm. Knight & Baronet & heir of is of Little Easton St Anthony in com. Essex & Everard of Essex.

Edward s.p. of ... in com. Lord Cavendish.

Francis s.p.

Mary died unm.

Francis. A son died with the mother in childbed. 1 daughter 2 dead.

Another a

John Maynard ... of the Stable to King James. Henry & Robert in France at Bloys. Charles in Spain.

---

Medley.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 200.)


William Medley = Margaret d. of = Thomas Isabel ux. Thom.
A

George Medley of Tilney Abbey in com.—Mary d. of Edward Dan
Essex & of Whitnes in Warwick.  nett of . . . . in com. Lester.

| Hen. Medley.= . . d. | William= Elizabeth d. of St Thomas
|                      | of . . . Medley.  Rob. Peyton of Isel-
|                      | morton.  ob. s.p.  ham in com. Cam-
|                      | Thom. Wrenn of  bridge, widow of
|                      | Hinton in the Isle of Ely.  (See Moric in
|                      | Vis. of 1612.)

Meeres.

(See Boote.)

Hanfant.

(See Colshill.)

Newman.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 56.)

Arms.—Azure, three demi-lions rampant couped argent, 2, 1. [Newman.]

Thomas Newman of Wethersfield= Alice d. of
in com. Essex.

Thomas Newman of Quendon= Anne d. of Rouke Grene
Nuthrowne.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 190.)

Arms.—Ermine, on a chief sable three lions’ heads erased or. [NUTBROWNE.]
Crest.—A lion sejant sable, holding in the forepaws a sword argent, hilt of the first, pomel and gripe of the second. [NUTBROWNE.]

p. C. Cooke, 1588.

Will’m Nuthrowne of Stanway Hall in com. Essex—Anne d. of John Fynson ob. 1588 buried at Stanway 16 Nov. of Eastham.

[Family tree]


Palmer.

(See Colshill.)

Pech.

(See Hunt, No. 1.)

Powler.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 242.)


Prentys.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 208.)

Robert Prentys of Barling in Essex = Anne d. of Hercules Olyffe of London the first that came out of Norff. son of John Olyffe Alderman.

Robert Prentys = Lucy d. of Clement Stoner of Knotts of Barling. Hill in Stapleford in Essex Esq.

Rochester.
(See Mittle.)

Roydon.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 64.)

Walter Roydon Esq. buried in Ramsey Church 1667 = .

John Roydon of Ramsey Esq. = .

Robert Roydon of Ramsey = .

Robert Roydon of Ramsey = Elizabeth d. of St John Brockbomme.

John Roydon of Ramsey = .

Christopher Roydon of Roydon Hall in Ramsey = . in com. Essex after of Witham.

Mary d. & heir ux. John Lucas.

See Lucas in Vis. of 1612, ante, p. 288.
Salford.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 84a.)

Welbeck.
Richard Welbeck of Ashborne in com. Derby.=... 

William Welbeck Alderman=... John= 
& Sheriff of London 9 H. 7.

Hugh Will'm James ... =William Salford Julian Margaret
Trent.

Sir Wm Pyrton Knight.=Margaret d. & heir of Will'm Salford.

See Pyrton in Vis. of 1558, ante, p. 98.

Scott.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 71.)

Sir Will'm Scott Knight Lord Chief Justice of England.=... 

Sir John Scott Knight= 

John Scott Esq.=... 

William Scott of Stapleford=Margaret d. & cohei of Sir Tho.

Continued as in Vis. of 1612, but gives the
descent from Roger Scott and Elizabeth thus:—

Lees in com. Essex.

Elizabeth d. & cohei borne the 10th of May being 
Wesday 1587 ux. Edward 
Allen.

Mary d. & cohei born 26 of July 1588 being Friday 
she mar'd to Richard Luther 2 to Thomas Knevet 
of Buckenham Castell in Norf. & of the Middle 
Temple Esq.
Sedgewick.

(Harl. MS. 1083, 39.)

Arms.—Or, on a cross gules five bells argent. [SEDGEWICK.]  
Motto.—"NON EST MORTALE QUOD OPTO."


Richard Sedgewick Rector = Mary d. of . . .  
James Sedgewick of = Elizabeth d. of 
of Wapping com. Midd. Crompton of 
eldest son.

John Sedgewick died in his 
son & heir of Chipping infanoy.  
Ongar in com. Essex mar.  
ae 1639.  

Edward Sedgewick eldest = Susanna da.  
Richard  
Sedgewick  
Sedgewick  

Elizabeth  
Sedgwick  
died a.p.  
3 years  
old 1642.

Sharpe.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 109.)

Arms.— Quarterly—1. SHARPE as in Vis. of 1558, without the beants. 2. Sable, a cinquefoil between eight martlets in orle argent. [STANTON.] 3. Azure, three eagles displayed or, a canton ermine. [FITZ SIMON.] 4. Ermine, on a bend gules three eagles displayed or. [BAGHAUT.]

The Pedigree is the same as in that Vis.
Silverlock.
(Harl. MS. 1432, 9.)

Arms.—Sable, a chevron engrailed between three padlocks argent.

This coat is borne by the name of Tagger alias Silverlock of Sussex as appeareth in the great black books of Ordinaries in the Office of Arms filleted with buff marked G 15 fol. 236.

John Silverlock of Westborne in com. Sussex.=... 

Thomas Silverlock son=... Richard Silverlock of Chiping Barnet in com. Hertf. made his will in 1607 he giveth to the poor of Westborne 10£ and maketh his nephew Rich. his executor.

of John was bound apprentice in London 1º Eliz.

Richard Silverlock son of Tho. was bound apprentice =... in London 84 Eliz. he died at Barnett in com. Hertf. about Lady Day 1641.

James Silverlock of Stifford in Essex 1641 son of Richard.

Note.—See Monumental Inscriptions to James Silverlock and his wives in Stifford Church, and Pedigree of the Family to 1867, given in Mr. Pollin's More about Stifford and its Neighbourhood, 1873, pp. 28, 29, 35.

Soame.
(See Hunt.)

Somester.
(See Colshill.)

Southcote.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 215º.)

Michell Southcote of Southcote in com. Devon.=... 

Willm Southcote of Southcote.=Alice d. & heir of Philip Keynes.
MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.

Willm Southcote of Southcote.

Nicholas South.—Jane d. & heir of Southcote. ... Pury of Chidleigh in com. Devon. ... St George, Lord of Dittichull (Ditthiam).

John Bozon of Rosamond d. & coheir of Bozons soile in com. Devon. ... St George, Lord of Dittichull (Ditthiam).

Nicholas Southcote — Margaret = John Welcott ... d. & coheir ux.
of Southcote 2 1 ux. John of Chidleigh Philip Fulford of husband. Harte. 3 husband. Fulford Knt.

Continued as in Vis. of 1684, ante, p. 491.

Stafford.
(See Tolshill.)

Stanley.
(Harl. Ms. 1541, 205°.)


CREST.—A stag's head and neck couped, attired or, a martlet gules for difference. [STANLEY.]


Margaret d. & heir of Sr Willm Stanley = Agnes 2 d. & coheir of Sr John Bromley Knight 1 of Stourton & Rob. Grosvenor of Holme Hoton Knt. Knt. 2 wife.

MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.

1 2 3 4 5
Stanley a son, see Vincent's
of Bicker-
staffs, vide
Baronage.
Horton.

John Stanley of— Beatrice d. of Henry Dynne of Heydon in
Roydon Hall in Norf. Esq. and one of the Auditors of the Ex-
com. Essex Esq. cheque ob. 7 March 1589 buried at Roydon.

Henry — Mary d. of Tho. Turner Richard Beatrix [wife of Frances [wife of
Stanley ob. s.p. Justinian Povey Edward Sherburne
of by Mary his wife d. of of Hounslow co. of the Tower of
London. London Esq. — —
Wiseman of May-
land & Malden in the — of the Auditors
of Vis. of Essex 1634. — of the Revenue
er. same county Essex. See — and Auditor
Vis. [celebs.] General to Qu.
and was also of Layer de la Anne].
heir. Hayes in Essex. See same
Vis.]

(The parts within brackets are additions to the MS.)

The following memorandum appears at the end of the Pedigree:

"The continuation of this Pedigree of Stanley (my mother's family) is attested
for Truth witness my hand this 16th of Decemb' 1691."

"EDW. SHERBURN."
Poule—Sarah d. of Jone ux. Robert Blom- Francis m. Frances Philip
Step- field of....in com. Suff. d. of....Spike. ob. at the
neth. Panyer. — Temple
Mary ux. Philip Brought- Alice ob. s.p.
on.
Robert Stepney alaine went into Ireland household to King James.
....Stepney a Divine 1 son. 2 son....ux. Roane one of the
on Tower Hill s.p. 1 son.

Sr John Stepneth of Pender—Jane d. of Sr Fran-
gsat in com. Pembroke cia Mannsell Knt. Sr Thomas—...d. of....
Knight & Baronet. & Bart. Stepneth Fisher of Hamp-

Strachey.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 198.)

Will'm Strachey of—Mary sole d. of Hen. Cooke of (?) Lysting Esq.

1 Will'm Strachey of Saffron Walden. 2 John Strachey.

Style.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 42.)

Arms.—Quarterly—1. Sable, a fess engrailed or, fretty of the field, between three fleurs de lis of the second, a bordure of the same. [STYLE.] 2. Argent, a wolf passant sable. [WOLSTON.] 3. Argent, three turnpikes sable, a mullet for difference. [WOLSTON.] 4. Argent, on a chevron sable between three goats' heads erased azure as many billets or [XARFORD], a crescent for difference.

Crest.—A wolf's head couped sable, collared or, the lower part of the neck fretty of the last. [STYLE.]

Motto.—En esperance de vis. [Added.]
MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.

Holston.
[S. Guy de Wolston Knt.—Elizabeth d. of John Thomworth of com. Linc.


Bridgett ux. Edm. Anne 1 m. to

John Russell Erle of Bed- ford 2 to S.

John Brought- ton.

Edward ob. infant. Edmund Style—[Gertrude 1

May ux. Xtopher of Langley in ob. Edward


Warwick.] Alderman, Bright of

Suzan d. of—Oliver Style of London and—Julian d. of Richard Baron

. . . . [Bull]. of . . . . in com. Essex. al's . . . . of London.

Th. Style of Monaxin (Mount—[Elizabeth d. & coheire John Mary. Mar-


right of his wife & of Water- Mountnessing in com. Essex.

[Elizabeth.]

(The parts within brackets are additions to the MS.)

Sudley, Lord.

(See Cooke.)
Swift.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 200b.)

Arms.—Gules, a chevron ermine between three tigers' heads erased argent, crined or. [SWIFT.]

Crest.—A Pegasus in full speed vert, wings endorsed or. [SWIFT.]

... d. John Swift of Roydon = Margaret d. & heir of = John Duckett, of .... in com. Essex Auditor John Heath rempt. Henry Colt ob. 5 of May 1608. of London Merchant 1 husband.

1 wife. ob. 31 October 1570.


-------------------------------------

Taverner.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 226b.)

Henry Taverner of North Ellingham (? Elmham) in com. Norf. = descended from Waren le Taverner who lived at North Ellingham temp. H. 2 as by his deed appeareth sealed with his seal and arms viz. a bend fusily.

Nicholas Taverner of Ellingham (? Elmham). = ...

Alice d. & heir of .... = John Taverner of North Elling = Anne d. of .... Crane of Silvester of North ham (? Elmham) ob. 1545 aged 88 years & was buried at Brosley. .... in com. Norfolk buried with her husband and her issue is in Norf.
MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.

1 Robert Taver
ner of Wood
Eaton in com.
Oxon, vide
Oxon.

2 Roger Taver
ner of Upminster
com. Essex Sur
veyor General of
the Woods to
H. 8, E. 6, &
Q. Eliz.

3 Robert Taver
ner of Arnoys in com.

4 Gilbert Taver
ner of Marston
in com. Bedford
vide Bedford.

John Taverner of Upminster.

Thomas Taverner of Arnoys.


Robert Taverner of Arnoys.

(See Pedigree of this Family in Vis. of Hertfordshire, 1634, Harl. MS. 1547, 16.)

Thaney.

(See Legatt.)

Thornton.

(See Boode.)

Thorogood.

(Harl. MS. 1088, 29.)

Arms.—Sable, on a chief argent three buckles lozengy of the first. [THOROGOOD.]
Crest.—A wolf’s head argent, collared sable. [THOROGOOD.]

The Arms and Crest were confirmed to William son of John 24 March 1620.


Thomas Thorogood of Chelston Temple.
**Tremill.**

(Harl. MS. 1541, 220.)

**Arms.**—*Argent, a cross engrailed gules over all a bend azure.* [TREMILL.]

Henry Tremill of . . . . . . . . . . d. of . . . .
in com. Devon. - Southcote.

Richard Tremill of Wibaston = Elizabeth d. of William Bradbury

Richard = Hellen d. of William Thorley
Tremill of Harrowdon in com. Northumberland
Wrawby = widow of Wolston
in com. Baxter of Burton Latimer
Lincoln. in com. Northampton.

Margaret ux. of
John Brand
in com. Wratting
in com. Cambridge.

Elizabeth ux. Xtofer
Smyth of Walter
in com. Huntingdon
(Water) Newton in
MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES. 609


Barbara ux. Edward

Henry = Elizabeth d. Thomas Tremill of Dorothy d. of Captain Joyce. Tremill. of... Boxted.


Philp Tremill. Aphra.

(The parts within brackets are additions to the MS.)

Trott.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 202b.)

John Trott of London = Rose d. & heir of... Cartwright Draper. of com. Essex.

1


2


1

Vesitation of com. Hertford Kn.z. Catherin ux.... Banestre attorney

1684. *]

Tuke.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 196b.)

Richard Tuke. =... d. & coheir of St Jermin.

... Tuke. =... d. of John Bland (whose descent is given as in Vis. of Notts, Harl. Soc.)

* An addition.
S† Bryan Tuke of Layer Marney in com. = Grissell d. of Nicholas Boughton of Wool-

1 wife = George Tuke = Margaret d. of
of = Wm Morrice of
Essex had by
Amy Eston =

Peter Tuke. = . d. of Catherin ux. Ric. Betsy
Christmas. Hay in Essex.

George Tuke. = Elizabeth d. of Christopher Wase of London. 7 children more.

Margaret d. = Bryan Tuke = Mary d. of
Xtofer Pezy of Layer
of Wm. Worthington.

Morrice Tuke of Layer Mar-
d. of Reignald Kemp of

Turner.
(See Hamby.)
### Underhill.
*(See Hunt.)*

### Vavasor.
*(Harl. MS. 1541, 160.)*

**Arms.**—Quarterly—1 and 4. Vavasor, as in Vis. of 1612. 2 and 3. Argent, a bend sable [Stopham], a martlet for difference.

**Crest.**—A cock gules, crested ov. [Vavasor.]

John Vavasor of Weston and Newton—Ceciley d. of St John Norton in the West Riding in com. York. of ... in com. ... Knt.

|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1</th>
<th>William Vavasor</th>
<th>Anne d. of John Vavasor</th>
<th>Margaret d. of .... Vavasor, vide</th>
<th>George Lucy Elizabeth 1 ux.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>of Belasis in Knt.</td>
<td>1 wife.</td>
<td>Essex.</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Nicholas Vavasor of Waltham Abbey in com. Essex. | Margaret 1 ux. Golding 2 to Nicholas Ling of London Stationer 3 to John Brening Yeoman of the toyles. | Catherin 1 ux. Edward Chambers of London Stationer 2 to ... 3 to Corbett. |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>Edward ob. a.p.</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Olive ux. George Carlton of .... in com. Essex.</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1</th>
<th>John Vavasor.</th>
<th>—</th>
<th>—</th>
<th>—</th>
<th>Nicholas==Mary widow of Leonard Beckett of London Stationer.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.

Fawdey.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 189.)

John Vawdey of Saffron—Jennys d. of St. . . . Mantell
Walden in Essex. — by his wife Anne.

James Vawdey of Saffron Walden—Margery d. of. . . . ob. 7 September 1581.

1 [ ] 2
Thomas Vawdey Vawdey ... d. of Robert Vawdey—Mary* d. of (Robert) Wood
of New Port Pond man of 5 years old
of Lambley in com. Nott Relict (William) Hilton
2 wife. he had 5 wives.

Mary died young. Alice eldest d. & coheir ux. June d. & coheir Anne
Colman of London Surrey. of London.
relicta Ric. Wright Andrew Elizabeth. Mary ob. young.
of London. How.

Elizabeth.

TURNER.

Alice ux. Richard Turner of Saffron Walden—

Richard Turner—Mary d. of Rob. Willes—Captain—Catherin d. of Anne ux.

Thomas. Susan. Mary.

1 [ ] 2 3 4 5 [ ] [ ]
Waffer of Turner. Wigmore of s.p. — —
London a Coun- . . . in com. Eliza- Cathe-
sellor of the law Hereford beth. rin.
1 wife. 2 wife. — —

Robert. Francesa.

John. Peter.

* See pedigree of Wood in Vis. of Notts, Harl. Sec.
Vernon.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 90.)

Arms.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Argent, fretted sable, on a canton of the last a maunch or. [Vernon.] 2. Azure, three lions passant argent. [Camville.] 3. Argent, a lion rampant gules, collared or. [Stackpoole.]

Crest.—A boar’s head erased sable, ducally gorged or, charged with a martlet. [Vernon.]

St Richard Vernon of Harleston = Margaret d. & coheir of in the Peak. St William Camville.

St Richard Vernon = Jone d. of St Ric. Griffith by Isabel of the Peak. d. & coheir of St Ric. Stackpoole.

St Richard Vernon = Isabel d. & heir of foulk of Pembroke. of Foulk of in com. Nottingham younger brother.

Continued as in Vis. of 1612.

It is stated in a note that “in a book sometime the book of Will’m Smyth Rouge dragon & now the book of John Phillipott Rouge dragon 1623 it is sett done y’ Wm. Vernon of Littell Beleigh mar’d Dorathyse one of the 14 children of John Adington by whom he had

William Vernon. Dudley Vernon.”

Wakering.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 240.)

Robert Wakering a° 16 H. 3. 4. 3 leaves sable.

Joh’es Wakering de Wakering Place in = Magna Wakering temp. E. 3 et R. 2.


A
A later hand has added to Dionysius (son of John) Wakeing that he had a daughter and heir, Mary, first wife of Francis St. John of Lenthorp in com. Northampton, Esq., estat. circ. 47 ann. 1681, who by her had a son Oliver St. John, who died unm. 25 Dec. 1689, est. 19 ann.

Continued as in Vis. of 1684.

Waldegrave.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 71b.)

Warine Walgrave. — . . . d. of . . . . Riston.


St. Richard Walgrave Knight. — Jone d. & sole heir of St. Tho. Mountchensey Knight.

Continued as in Vis. of 1612.
Ware.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 201.)

Arms.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Ware, as in Vis. of 1634. 2. Argent, three mullets azure, a crescent for difference. [Whittington. 3. Or, a lion passant gardant sable between three Cornish choughs sable, membered gules. [Drywood.]

Crest.—As in Vis. of 1634.

John Ware of com. Kent.—

John Ware of —... d. & coheir of ... Whittington

John Ware of Green.—Margaret d. of ... Standon.

wic in com. Kent —Arms.—A. on a fess indented

B. a lyon passant or.

Anthony Ware of Thunderley.—Agnes d. & heire of Humphrey Drywood

Anthony Ware. Elizabeth Ware.

Wentworth.
(See Salford.)

Wentworth.
(Harl. MS. 1541, 29.)

Reignold de Wyntworth of com. Ebor.—

Henry de Wyntworth.—

Ric. Wyntworth of Wyntworth.—
MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.

Mychell de Wyntworth.

Henry de Wyntworth.

Hugh de Wyntworth.

William de Wyntworth.

Robert de Wyntworth = Emma d. & heir of Wm. Woodhouse.

William Wentworth of Wentworth = Beatrix d. of Gilbert Thakell (? Thirkell).


The Wentworth Branch is continued for eleven generations, but it is not here given, as it relates exclusively to the Families of Wentworth of Wentworth, co. York, and Mendham, co. Suff.

West.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 60°.)

Arms.—Argent, on a fess dancett between three leopards' faces sable, ducally crowned or, a crescent of the last. [West.]

Crest.—A demi-dragon vert, in the dexter claw a sword argent, hilted or. [West.]


Tho. West descended of John = Margaret d. of John Skyers West & Ann Aughton 1445. of Allerthwaite.

Tho. West of Aughton temp. 3 R. 3. et 10 H. 7 = Jone d. of Ric. Symes.
MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.

1
John West of
Aughton & of
Rotheram
hath issue, vide
Yorkshire.

2
St Wm. West of Amberden Hall (in Debden) in com. Essex Knight vice Sº Ric. Fitzhewes Knight. Heron West Gent. usher to 2 wife to H. S.

3
Francis d. of
Sº Ric Fitzhewes
Admiral to H. S. & one of his privy Chamber. He was alsoe (of) Darley Abbey in com. Darby.

↓
Lewes West sonn Edmund Barbara ux. John Parker William
& heire. West of Norton Lees. West.

Edmund West.

Whetstone.

(Harl. Ms. 1541, 173º.)

Bernard.

Robert Bernard of Abingdon = Elizabeth d. & heir of Nicholas near Northampton. Lilling of Lilling, Knight.


...... Knight.


Anne Robert d. of St = Philip = Alice d. of Ric. Bishop Reignold. Thomas.
Wm. Carew Knt. Bernard. of Yarmouth.

Robert Whet = Margaret = Rob. Browne Mary ux. William Francis = Jane d. of
stone of d. & co- of Walcot in Bramford of Bernard John Bas-
London. heire heir. com. Northampt. 2 at Arms. son & sett of
hampton husband. heir ob. Chishell

s.p. in Essex.

St Bernard Whetstone.

(Continued as in Vis. of 1634.)

4 K
Whitcombe, Whitcombe.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 14o.)


Thomas Whitcombe.=


1

Francis Whitcombe of = Jone d. of Thom. Lathrop of Berwick 1608. .... in com. Stafford.

2 3 4

Willm Whitcombe. Abigail.


Martha.


White.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 110o.)

Robert Whyte of Yeateley & Farnham. = Alice d. of ....


Richard Whyte of Hutton = Maude d. of St. Wm. Tirrell of Heron.

Continued as in Vis. of 1612.
MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES. 619

Withering.
(Harl. MS. 1432, 161.)

Arms.—Quarterly of four—1 and 4. Argent, a raven volant sable, beaked of the first, between three pellets. [Withering.] 3 and 3. Sable, three escallops argent. [Strickland.]

Crest.—A raven, wings overt sable, beaked argent, gorged with a ducal crown or. [Withering.]


Thomas Withering of Margaret d. & heir of Edward Overton. Strickland of Yorkshire. }

John Withering of Overton═


John Withering of Dorothy d. of Thom. Aderley of Black-haugh. John Jane d. & h. of Stidolph. ....


Mary. Francis. William Witherings of Nelms in Mary d. of S' Francis Essex mar. to his first wife d. of Stidolph of Norbury in John Glover of Lincoln Esq. Surrey Kut. 2 wife.

MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.

Wolston.

(See Style.)

Wood.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 209.)


Allen Wood.=

Thomas Searle of Plymouth.=

William Wood of Snodland=-Joane d. of John Smyth of

1 [2] Wood ... = ... d.

of ... in Wood. of ... Bertram. & coheir of. & coheir of. & coheir of.

com. Kent. St John Wood of=Margaret d. Martha d. &

Staplesford Abbott Thomas Archer Jarvis

in com. Essex Kn1 Clerk of the Signet.

Searle. of Brentwood.

... sister of St John Wood Magdalen d. & coheir ux. St Henry


Note.—The M.S. originally shewed Sir John to be second son of William, but it was afterwards altered so as to make Wood the second son, as above, and Sir John was left unattached, as he now appears.

Woodhall.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 55.)

Arms (2 shields).—1. Quarterly—1 and 4. Argent, a cross moline gules, in the first quarter an ermine spot. [WOODHALL.] 2 and 3. Quarterly or and azure, a cross counterchanged. [ ] 2. Argent, two chevronets between three chaplets vert. [BUR-ROWES.]

Crest.—A cubit arm vested per pale or and sable, cuff counterchanged, in the hand proper a sword argent, hilt and pomel of the first. [WOODHALL.]

John Woodhall of Ulbeck= Woodhall father= in com. Cumberland.


James Woodhall= B
MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.


William Woodhall of Walden in Essex. — Woodhall.


WRITTLE.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 12.)

Raffe Fitz Henry Lord of Writte by the gift of the Countess of Galloway.

Arms.—Sable, a bend argent depressed by another wavy of the first, a cross crosset fitches in chief of the second.

Sr. Raff of Writte Knight. =

Sr. Peirse of Writte Knight. — Mabell d. & heir of Sr Stephen Boyse Knight.

Walter Writte of Bobing — Katherin d. of Alexander Walden.

Hugh Writte Esq. — Margery d. of Sr John Norford Knight.

Arms.—Gules, a fess or.
MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arms</td>
<td>Azure, two chevronels or, in chief as many mullets of the second.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Walter Writtle of Bobingworth</th>
<th>Katherine d. of Tho. Boston.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arms</td>
<td>Vert, a lion rampant argent, crowned or.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rochester.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elinor ux.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ob.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>singham.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 husband.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>husband.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed. Walgrave.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| John                           |
| Wal.                           |
| Lora d. of.                   |
| Esq.                          |
| 8' Rob. Rochester Knt.        |
| Rochester.                    |
| Controler of the house        |
| to Q. Mary.                   |
| Roches- of Tending in Essex.  |

| John                           |
| Rochester                     |
| Phillip d. of Thomas.          |
| Edward.                       |
| Phillip.                      |
| of Tending.                   |
| Westley.                      |

| Emery                         |
| . . d.                        |
| Edward.                       |
| Phandasalia.                  |
| Phillip.                      |
| Elizabeth.                    |
| Roche- of Jo.                 |
| ter.                          |
| Abell.                        |
| Anna.                         |
| Margaret.                     |
| Plesans.                      |
| Naz.                          |

Wyatt.

(Harl. MS. 1541, 70.)

Adam Wyatt of Southange. Agnes d. to Wigan de Norwood.


* See note on next page.
MISCELLANEOUS ESSEX PEDIGREES.

Galfrid Wyatt of Southage* in com. York.—Anne d. of . . . .

Richard Wyatt of Southgate—Margaret d. & heir of Wm. Bayliff
in com. Ebor. al’s Clarke.

1

John a Henry Wyatt—Anne d. of John Skinner
clerk. of Allington of . . . . in com. Surrey
in Kent. Esq.

2

William Wyatt= Thomas.

St Thomas= Elizabeth d. of
Wyatt. Tho. Lord
of Wm. Wm. Hault.
Wyatt. Cobham.

St Thomas Wyatt
decollatus, vide Kent.

2

Edward Wyatt—Mary 2 d. of
of Tillingham in com. Essex
ob. 1571 sepul. S. Austin in
Edward Wyatt. Fri day Street
in London.

Wm. Wyatt Elizabeth
of Bradwell sister & heir
ob. a.p.

St Thomas Wyatt

Four daughters A son died young.
died young.

1

Francis Wyatt of . . . . . . d. of . . . . Ellys of Kent.

Continued as in Vis. of 1612,

but gives Isaac a son Thomas by his first wife, and gives Francis’ second son as Thomas instead of William, and as having married Margery d. of St Thomas Wroth of Enfield.

* There is no such place as this in Yorkshire. Either Swithings in Darton, near Barnsley, or South Wing in Tickhill, must be the place referred to.
APPENDIX.

Pedigrees of Essex Families

COLLECTED BY

WILLIAM BERRY,

FIFTEEN YEARS ENGINEERING CLERK IN THE COLLEGE OF ARMS OF LONDON

AND

PUBLISHED IN THE YEAR 1838.

The original Preface states that these Genealogies were "collected from the Heralds' Visitations, Manuscripts in the British Museum, County Histories, the confirmation of existing Families, and from Pedigrees and Records in their own possession."

NOTE.—Those portions which have been taken from sources already printed in this Volume are not repeated, but are referred to.
Appendix.

Abdy.

Arms.—Or, two chevronnes between three trefoils slipped sable. [ABDY.]
Crest.—An eagle's head erased proper. [ABDY.]

Richard Abdy, m. Joane Musgrave.

Robert Abdy of Abdy House, in the parish of Wath, co. York, m. Eleanor Metcalfe.

Robert Abdy, Esq., m. Joan Norreys.

Roger or Thomas Abdy, m. Cecily, dau. of William Tyas in the county of York.

Christopher Abdy of Tickell, co. York, afterwards of Kent.

Michael Abdy of London.

Roger Abdy, Citizen and Merchant Taylor of London, purchased Belger in Kent.

Mary, dau. of Richard White of Hutton, co. Essex.

Anthony Abdy, m. Abigail, dau. of Sir Thomas Campbell, Knight, Alderman of London.

Sir Christopher Abdy of Belger in Kent, and of Streatham, co. Surrey; mar. a dau. of Sir Herbert Crofts of Suffolk; ob. a.p.

Mary, dau. of Lucas Corseills of London, Merchant, 1st wife of Sir Thomas Abdy, Baronet, of Felix Hall, co. Essex; created a Baronet 7th July 1641; ob. in January 1685.

Anna, dau. of Sir Thomas Soame, Knt., Alderman of London. 2nd wife.


Rev. Thomas Abdy Rutherforth, on the death of—Mary, eldest dau. of James Hayes, Esquire, of Holyport, co. Berks, Bencher of the Middle Temple; she was bur. at Bathford, co. Somerset.


James—[Georgiana]—Edward-Strutt Abdy, Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge; living 1839. [Died unmar.]


Charlotte, dau. of Thomas—[I.C.S.]—[d. 1855.]


Charles—Katherine—Charlotte Burton, George da. of Mary, died Arm—1856.

Anthony—Georgiana—Richard Neville Barbara—Combe


Abdy, Abdy, Abby, Abby, Royal Royal Navy. Theodosia.

Artillery. 1878.


Charlotte Ann, Maria Henrietta, Margaret, Mary, mar. Rev. James Williams, Caroline, mar. Henry Middle- died unmar.; mar. James, died of Matherne, boro', near bur. in the family vault at Strand; both Swindon; both Stapleford Abbot. Arundel Street, young. both living 1839. both living 1839.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Thomas Abdy</td>
<td>eldest</td>
<td>Post Captain in the Royal Navy; born at Chelsea, co. Middlesex.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>eldest daughter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Charles Boyd Abdy</td>
<td>rector</td>
<td>living 1839; [Died unmarried 1844]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Thomas Rich</td>
<td>baronet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Thomas Neville Abdy</td>
<td>baronet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hariat, 2nd dau. of Rowland Alston</td>
<td>Esquire</td>
<td>of Pishiobury, co. Herts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Neville Abdy</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Charles Sykes</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Emma Townshend</td>
<td>married</td>
<td>Lord Albert Leveson Gower</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert John Abdy</td>
<td>4th son</td>
<td>Henry Beadon Dragoon Abdy Guards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Robert Abdy, Baronet</td>
<td>of Aldeburgh, co. Essex</td>
<td>ob. 1670.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine, dau. of Sir John Gayer, Knight, Alderman of London</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Another Alice, wife of Sir John Bramston, of Skreens, co. Essex, ob. 1647.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir John Abdy, only dau. of George Nicholas, Esquire, youngest son of Sir Edward Nicholas, Secretary of State to Charles I. and II.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, three sons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three of John Penington, Esquire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Abdy, Bart. Knight of the Shire</td>
<td>heir of Geo. Bramston, LL.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodosia, dau. and Anne</td>
<td>1727.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane, died 1752, her cousin the Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodosia, married to the descendant of his ancestor Anthony Abdy, Esquire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** The additions within brackets, and the descents from James Nicholas Abdy and Sir Thomas Neville Abdy, are given from information supplied by the above-named John Thomas Abdy, Esq.

---

**Albini, De.**

*(See Warren No. 1.)*
Anderson.

ARMS.—Gules, three boars' heads erased, the one in base between a phon and a battle axe.
CREST.—A phon.
MOTTO.—FORTITER ET RECTE.

Richard Nowell, Esquire.*=

James Eccles, Esquire, of Darwen, co. Lanc.
James Anderson, Esquire, descended from the Andersons of Tamnoch, an ancient family long resident in the co. of Stirling in North Britain; died at Tamnoch in 1774, buried at Falkirk.
Helen, only dau. of William Muirhead, Esquire, of Hill House, nr. Dumbarton; married at Tamnoch 1748, ob. 1779, buried at Falkirk.

Jonathan Radcliffe, only dau. of Liverpool.
John Anderson, Esquire, died in 1757, bur. at Falkirk.
Janet, only dau. of John Thomson, Esquire, of Laurieston. She remar. Anderson in 1791 to John Rankine, jun., of Falkirk. Bantaekine, Esquire, by whom she had issue four sons, viz. John, George, Roberts, and Charles. He died at Falkirk 1807, and was there buried. She died in 1814 at Falkirk, aged 52, and was buried there.

Isabel, dau. and coheir of Jonathan Radcliffe, Esquire, and widow of William Hewson, Esquire, Mar. at St. George, Hanover Square, of Havering.

James Anderson, Esquire, of Havering Grange, Essex and Middlesex, one of Her Majesty's Deputy Lieutenants of the former county, and Major in East Essex Regiment of Militia.

William Mary. Anderson.

* This gentleman was of the ancient family of the Nowells of Read, co. Lancashire, of which family was the eminent scholar and divine, Alexander Nowell, the celebrated Dean of St. Paul's, who erected the Grammar School at Middleton in that county 1672, and who for more than seventy years was intimately connected with the Civil and Ecclesiastical history of his country. In the early part of his valuable life (1644) he was appointed Second Master of the new foundation of Westminster School, in which important situation he is said to have instilled the principles of the Reformation into the minds of his pupils while reading with them the New Testament in the original language. This excellent and distinguished man was a great favourite with Queen Elizabeth and her sage councillor, Burleigh, who would have advanced him to the Episcopal Bench, but which from his advanced age and growing infirmity he declined. He died in 1681, aged 94.
Archer.

Arms.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Argent, the base vert, issuing therefrom three hop poles sustaining their fruit, all proper. [HOUBLON.] 2 and 3. Quarterly—1 and 4. Ermine, a cross sable. [ARCHER.] 2 and 3. Argent, on a chevron sable three quatrefoils or. [EYRE.]

Crest of Houblon.—A lion's head erased or.

Crest of Archer.—A wyvern argent.

Crest of Eyre.—A leg in armour, couped at the thigh, embowed at the knee proper, spur and leather or.

Motto.—Dexonnaire en guerre.

Simon de Boys of Theydon Garnon, co. Essex, who assumed the name of Archer by command of King Henry V., from shooting a match against that King, who granted him a patent of five marks yearly for his services at the Battle of Agincourt.

约翰·阿彻

约翰·阿彻

理查德·阿彻

威廉·阿彻

亨利·阿彻，见希，科克赛尔，安妮，丹，科·西蒙·克鲁奇， Coh. Essex, ob. 1615.

艾德·伦敦

爵士约翰·阿彻，骑士，儿子和继承人=伊莲娜，丹·科·约翰·库森

出生于1598；一位法官的科·凯德斯顿，科·德比

Eyre.

伊莱·霍尔，白威特赛尔，沃特森， Staffor，男爵

威廉·阿彻，沃尔夫豪德，科·伯凯，男爵。威

日期2月2日，1708。Ob·s.p.

菲利普·伊尔，苏珊娜，丹，科·约翰·纽顿

威廉·伊尔·艾尔·伊莲娜·沃特森

格雷的客栈，男爵，沃特森

去世，s.p.

威廉·伊尔·艾尔·伊莲娜·沃特森

格雷的客栈，男爵，沃特森

去世，s.p.

伊莲娜·沃特森

格雷的客栈，男爵，沃特森

去世，s.p.
APPENDIX.
633

John Archer, Esq., of Welford, co. Berks; Cooperose, co. Essex; and Holme and Highlow, co. Derby. Mar. 21 March, 1752; died in October, 1800.

William, dau. of John, 2nd Earl Fitzwilliam, Viscount Milton. She died 10 Sept. 1776.

Michael Archer, assumed the name of Newton in compliance with the will of his grandmother, Dame Susanna Newton. Ob. s.p. November, 1808.

Susannah, mar. in 1751 Edward, 4 Earl of Oxford and Earl Mortimer, and died 10 Nov. 1804, s.p.

Catherine, mar. Philip Blindell, Esq., and died in Feb. 1810, s.p.

Houblon.

James Houblon of Mary, dau. of John Du Quesne of Canterbury, after wards of London; married November, 1620.

Peter Houblon, mar. Elizabeth Dingley of London, whose issue male became extinct.


Sarah Wynne Alderman of London; Jurion Governor of the Bank of England; Lord Mayor, and one of the Commiss. of the Admiralty at the same time.

Male issue extinct. Elizabeth the 3rd child mar. John Harvey, Esq., of Norfolk, and left issue. Another dau.'s name was Dorothy.


Rev. Jacob Houblon, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Winch of Ellesworth, co. Cambridge, D.D.

Rector of Moreton, co. Essex, mar. 17 July 1662.


Charles Houblon, Mary, dau. Jacob Houblon, 2nd son, born at Moreton 12, and there bapt. 7 Feb. 1672; died on Ash Wednesday the week following.


Jacob Houblon, Esq., born in Size Lane, London, Mary, dau. of Sir 81 July, and bapt. 8 August 1710; mar. in July 1785; died in 1770. He acquired considerable estates in Essex under the Will of his cousin Sir Richard Houblon.
[Diagram of family tree]

**Herry's Essex Pedigree**

**Jacob Houblon, 2nd son, died unmar. 19 July 1788.**

**John Archer-Houblon, 3rd son, died unmar. under 21 years of age.**

**John Houblon, eldest dau.**

**Mary, 2nd dau., born at Moreton, 19 March 1668.**

**Eight children.**
APPENDIX.


Sarah, born at Moreton 6, and there bapt. 12 November 1674.

Hannah, born at Moreton 1, and there bapt. 11 January 1678; died unmar.


---

Astley, Astle.


Crest of Hills.—A castle, as in the arms.

Crest of Astle.—On a chaplet gules, turned up ermine, a ducal coronet with cap proper, issuant therefrom a plume of five ostrich feathers argent.

Astley of Astley, from whom descended

The Astleys of Hilmorton and Astleys of Astleys of

Sir Tho. Astley, Kt., brother of the last—Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Lord Astley, Knight of the Shire, co. Warwick, 8 Rich. II. Sir Richard Harcourt. Vide Visitation. (Note by Berry.)

Thomas Astley—Joan, dau. of Sir Thomas Greasley of Patchall. Sir John Astley, K.G.—
of Cotton, Kt., nutrix Hen. VI. See Visitation of Essex, 1612.

Thomas Astley, Esq., ob. 1 Rich. III.,—Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Boteler, buried at Wolverhampton. Kt., of Warrington, co. Lancaster.


Gilbert Astley, Esq.,—Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Gifford of Patchall. of Chillington, co. Kent.
### Astley

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Astley, Esq., of Patahall</td>
<td>Margery, dau. of Walter Aston of Tixall living 1621; ob. 1631.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Astley, Esq., 2nd son</td>
<td>Margery, dau. of Francis Trentham lived at Rokeaster, co. Stafford.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Astley, Esq., of Faunder</td>
<td>Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Falconer or near Tutbury.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Astley, Esq., changed his name</td>
<td>Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Suffolk, Esq., married 1788.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family Record</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Individual</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Astley, born at South Lambeth</td>
<td>18th Aug. 1769; died 30th Nov. following; bur. at Lambeth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, born 14 Aug. 1777</td>
<td>Charlotte, born 21st Sept. 1778; died the next month.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Individual</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edward Astley, born</td>
<td>Harriett, dau. of Nathaniel Bate, man of the city of Gloucester. Married in 1800.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Individual</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George Astley, only son</td>
<td>born 10th Feb. 1806; died 12th July, 1821.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Individual</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George Astley, born 27 Nov. 1773</td>
<td>Rear Admiral of the Bine. Mar. but died 1830. Buried at St. Mark's, Lambeth.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Individual</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
APPENDIX.

Mary, born in May, 1795.

Frances, born 28th Dec. 1798; unmarried 1838.

Harriet, born 5 Dec. 1802; mar. Charles Haselfoot, Esq., a Capt. in the Army; s.p.

Charlotte, born 7 Nov. 1806.

Anna Maria, born 22 April, 1800; married Henry Downes of Colchester, a Capt. R.N.

Emma, born 4th Sept. 1809.

She ob. in 1823, bur. at Wimbledon, s.p.

Eleanor, born 26th April, 1804; unmar. 1838.

Caroline, born 21st November, 1811.

Philip, born 16th Jan. 1798; and Thomas Astle Hills, born 15 Sept. 1808. All died infants.


Robert Astle Hills, only son, born 2 Oct. 1821, bapt. at Kirby le Soken, co. Essex.

Mary Frances, only dau., born 8 November, 1820, bapt. in the parish of St. Peter's, Norwich.

Astley, Estleigh.

Same as in Harl. MS. 1541, and Visitations of 1612 and 1634.

Audley.

Same as in Vis. of 1634.

Barrington.

Same as in Vis. of 1612, continued in Vis. of 1634.
Bayles.

Arms.—Or, a lion passant between three crosses pales sable.
Crest.—A sea lion couchant proper.

John Bayles of Welby in the county of Suffolk.

```
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martin Bayles</td>
<td>1596, died in Mary Starling</td>
<td>Married a co. Essex Mar. in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1587; 2nd wife</td>
<td>1585. Died 1595.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1588, baptized 1591</td>
<td>Married John Thomas and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Bayles</td>
<td>1617, died 18 Jan. 1653</td>
<td>Frances dau. of Roger Gooday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>1628, married 1698</td>
<td>Married William son of Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>1654, died 1696</td>
<td>Havens of Colchester.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Bayles</td>
<td>1692, 21st July</td>
<td>Born at Buxford 9th Oct. 1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alicia</td>
<td>1693, 29th July</td>
<td>Died 1695. Young.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>1698, 22nd Dec.</td>
<td>Died unmar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Bayles</td>
<td>1698, 1st wife.</td>
<td>Married William Dennis Bayles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alicia</td>
<td>1775, died in July 1775</td>
<td>Both living 1888, s.p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>1777, died in July 1775</td>
<td>Married Rev. Philip Bayles,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Bayles</td>
<td>1777, died in July 1775</td>
<td>Rector of St. Mary’s at the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alicia</td>
<td>1777, died in July 1775</td>
<td>Walls, Colchester. Living</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>1777, died in July 1775</td>
<td>Unmar. 1888.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
```
APPENDIX.


Richard Hutchinson, = Susan his wife. 
Died 1709.

Mary, mar. Rev. Joseph Lovekin, Rector of Colne Engaine, and were both living in 1792, but since dead.

Richard Hutchinson, living 1792; since dead. Susan, living 1792; Mary, living 1792; since dead. Rebecca. 1838.

---

Boyle.
(See Scott.)

---

Bonham.
(No. 1.)

Arms.—Gules, a chevron engrailed between three crosses patés fitchées argent.

Crest.—A mermaid proper.

Thomas Bonham of Valence, co. Essex, and of the Inner Temple; bapt. at Dagenham 26th February, 1636, and there buried, from whom descended


Capt. Henry Bonham, died unmarried, and Capt. Pinson Bonham, died unmarried; both bur. at Orsett.

Jane, born 1st Sept. 1716, mar. 1st Thos. Day, Esq., Collector of the Customs in the Port of London, and had issue; he was buried at Orsett. She remar. Thos. Phillips, Esq., of Wargrave. Both buried there.

William Bonham, merchant of London, had issue, but all dead. Samuel = Sarah, only dau. of Bonham, 4th son, ... Richard Orsett, merchant of London.

William Bonham, merchant of London, was buried at Orsett. ... Richard Orsett, merchant of London.

---
General Pinson Bonham, of Great Warley Place, co. Essex. Governor of Barbados.


Paulina, dau. and coheiress—George Bonham, Esq., Capt. of the "True Briton," East India man; lost with all his crew in a typhoon in the East Indies about 1808.


George William Bonham, a Major in the E. I. Co.'s Service. William George Bonham, Esq., Governor of Singapore, East Indies. Isabella, only dau., married Count Ferd. d'Oultremont.

Henry Bonham, Esq., of Orsett House aforesaid and Portland Place, London; died in 1830, buried at Orsett.

Charlotte, eldest dau. of Rev. James Morrice, of Betshanger, co. Kent. Mary Anne, mar. to Shepherd of Feversham; living a widow at Colchester 1889. Jane, mar. to John Bax of Preston House, Feversham; both dead, leaving issue.

Henry Fredk. Bonham, Esq., Capt. 10th Hussars.


Edward Walter Bonham.

Charles Wright Bonham.

Bonham.

(No. 2.)

(See Warre No. 1.)
APPENDIX.

Bramston.

ARMS.—Or, on a fess sable three plates. [BRASTON.]
CREST.—A lion sable, or, gorged with a collar sable charged with three plates.
[BRASTON.]
ESCUTCHEON OF PRETENCE.—Or, on a chief indented sable three crescents argent.
[Harvey.]

William Bramston, Sheriff of London, MCCCCV.

John Bramston, living 1480.—Elinor Rooke, ob. 1505.

Hugh Bramston of London.—Elizabeth Norris.


Grace, wife of John Seleigh of Sherman Havering. of Malden.

Anne, wife of John.

William Bramston. Edward Mary, wife Edmond, =Mary, wife Elizabeth, of John a dau. of Richard Argall, Ck. wife of R.


Catherine, wife of William Bramston.=... dau. of Sir George...

Le Hunt of Suffolk.

John, Jane, wife of George Katherine, wife of... Mary, ob.


1st wife.


Lord of George Montgomery, Bishop of Clogher; 2nd

of Sir John Breteron; mar. August, 1631; ob. 7 June 1647.

Abigail, Mary, wife of Sir Andrew Jenour, of Mondeford Aug. 1837; born 28th, 1844; set. 57. Elizabeth, wife of M. Bramston; ob. 17th, 1689. Anthony = Catherine, dau. of Skreens, and coheir of Sir Thomas Nutt of May, co. Sussex; ob. 24 June, 1768, set. 46.


Diana Turner, died = Thomas Bramston of = Elizabeth Berney, 1st wife. Skreens, Esq. 2nd wife.


APPENDIX.

John Bramston, mar. Clara, dau. of Sir N. Trant, and has issue one dau. Clara.

Thomas Harvey, Bramston, born 1831; bapt. at Roxwell.

Marylebone.

Sir Monde—Alice, dau. of Sir George Le Hunt of Suffolk, Master in Chancery; ob. Oct. 1679.

Francis Bramston, of Sir William of John Palmer of the Inner Temple, Esq. 1689.

Dorothy, mar. of Sir W. Dyke of Horsham, co. Sussex; mar. 1689; ob. 28 May, 1695.

Mary, wife of Catherine, wife of Sir Thomas of Sir Thomas

John Bramston, died unmar. 1718, set. 74.

Mondeford—Elizabeth Bramston, dau. of Sir John LL.D. Bramston; ob. 1689.

George—Rebecca, Francis—.


Thomas Bramston. Sir Robert Abdy of Bramston.

Theodosia, wife of James Albyns, in the county of Essex.

Edmond Bramston of Boreham, co. =Henrietta Maria, dau. of Charles Wither Essex, and of Hall Place, co. Hants, jure uxoris; mar. at Dean, co. Hants, 16 July, 1748; ob. 20 June, 1763, bur. at Dean. He had a brother John.

Augusta, born 31 May, 1749; ob. 6 Dec. 1751; ob. 11 Aug. 1771, bur. at Dean.

Henrietta Maria, Wither Bramston of Hall =Mary, dau. of Thomas Place, now called Oakley House, Chute, esq., of the Vine, Hall, Esq., born 30 June, 1755; ob. 20 March, 1789, co. Hants; mar. a.p., buried at Dean. 1785; bur. at Dean.
A daughter, went to Sweden with her mother.

Brise.
(See Ruggles-Brise.)

Browne.
(See Warren No. 1.)

Bullock.

Arms.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Gules, a chevron ermine between three bulls' heads cabossed argent, armed or. [BULLOCK.] 2 and 3. Argent, a fess embattled gules, in chief two crosses botonnées of the last. [WATSON.]

Crest of Bullock.—Five antique halberds erect, handles or, blades proper, encircled with a cord tied in a knot guules. Motto.—NIL CONSCIRE SIBI.

Crest of Watson.—A dexter arm embowed, holding in the gauntlet a palm branch all proper. Motto.—NIL SINE DEO.
APPENDIX.

Richard Bullock, living temp. Henry III.
  Gilbert Bullock.
  Robert Bullock, living temp. Edw. I.
  Gilbert Bullock, Ann, dan. and one of the heirs of Thomas Nevill of Barkham, co. Berks.
  Robert Bullock, died anno 1405.

See MSS. Pedigrees of Families in Berkshire in the possession of Peter Le Neve, Rouys Croiz Pursuivant of Arms.


Robert Bullock, Esq., of Herburghfield aforesaid, Eleanor.

Gilbert Bullock of Arborfield, Margaret, dan. of William Norris aforesaid, Esq.

of Bray, co. Berks, Esq.

Christopher Bullock. Thomas Bullock, Esq., of Arborfield, Alice, dan. of John Kingsmill, aforesaid, son and heir. See Visitation of Berks, 1566.

See Esq., one of the Justices of the King's Bench.

Richard Bullock, George Bullock, George Bullock, William = Elizabeth, dan. and heir of Ralph Bellot of Moreton, co. Chester, Esq., of Arborfield, Esq., of Ralph Bellot of Moreton, co. Chester, Esq., by Elizabeth his wife, dan. and heir of Moreton aforesaid.


Thomas Bullock, John Bullock, 2nd son. 4th son.

Andrew Bullock, 4th son, Joan, dan. of Ralph citizen and merchant of London. Visitation of Berks, anno 1566.

Thomas Bullock, Alice, Eleanor, eldest 2nd dau.
Walter Bullock, son and heir.

Thomas Bullock of Thorneborough, co. Bucks.

Joan 1st.

Agnes, dau. of Edmund Symons of Pyrton, co. Oxon.

Mary 2nd.

Agnes 3rd.

Matilda eldest

Edmond Bullock of Thorneborough.

Ann 2nd dau.

John Bullock of Mulham in the parish of Ann, ob. Robert


Wigborough, 1595, in the chancel. 1618.

2nd son.

3rd son.

Henry Bullock of Ann his wife.

Edward Bullock of Joan, dau. of John Collen

Wigborough She remar. Wigborough, 10 Feb. 88 Eliz.

co. Essex; died of High Laver, co. Essex,
aforesaid, died 1596.

Edward co. Essex, died by Vincent, No. 124 in
Marsh.

Coll. Arms.

18 June, 1609, She died 1644, aged 64; bur. near the North
and there buried. Wall in Clerkenwell Church. M.I.

Henry Bullock, Sir Edward=Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wyld of Glazeley Hall,
1628, bur. at Falkborne heir of Sir Edmund Wyld, and aunt to Edmund

She died 1644, aged 64; bur. near the North
Wall in Clerkenwell Church. M.I.

Edward Bullock of Falkborne Hall aforesaid.=Mary, dau. of Sir William de Grey
Buried in the church of St. Andrew, Holborn. Buried in the church of St. Andrew, Holborn. of Marton Hall, co. Norfolk, Knight.

Visitation of Essex, by Bygashe.

Robert, 2nd son, and Edward Bullock, Esq.,=Elizabeth, dan. and Barbara, mar. Hamon
William, 3rd son. aforesaid. Buried of Falkborne Hall heir of William L'Estrange of Barton
with his wife at Falk- Bolton of Ullenhall, Mere in the parish of
died young. borne. co. Warwick, gent.

Mardon Crachrode, Barbara, married Pakenham, co. Suffolk.

Elizabeth, married

Mardon Crachrode, George Abbot, unmar.

George Abbot of

of St. Paul, Covent Dorothy, Thomas Bullock, 2nd son.

linen draper, linen draper, 1694.


Crachrode de Cust, Covent Garden, George Bullock, 3rd son.

Hall, parish of Middx., son of William Bullock, 4th son.

(? Hundle, and Whitwood, All died a.p.

She died in 1694; co. York, gent.

Edward Bullock, born 22 Sept. 1695.

Mary, born 6 July, 1694.


Hannah, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Cooke, Knt.


John Bullock, born 14 June, 1708.

Emma.

Watson.

Jonathan = Elizabeth Watson, born 25 April, 1725.

Edward Bullock, born 1 Aug. 1728.

John Bullock, = Elizabeth, only dau. of Robert Lant, Esq. of Putney, ob. 3 May, 1798.

Christopher Watson, born = Catherine in 1758; a Lieut.-Colonel in the Army; died in June, 1835.

Marlam.

John Marlam, Rector of Falkborne, died 30 Nov. 1818.

Elizabeth, married James Wormald, Esq.; died in Dec. 1880.


Mary, married Henley, D.D., of Rendlesham, co. Suffolk.


Jonathan = Margaret, eldest dau. of Rev. Andrew Downes, Bp. of Raphoe.

John Bullock, = Mary Roberts, only dau. of Robert Watkinson, Esq., of Dedham, co. Essex.

John Josiah Bullock, born 4 Feb. 1812; ob. 27 Dec. 1833.

Elizabeth Anne, born 26 July, 1814.

Henrietta Maria, born 30 July, 1816.

Margaret Emily, born 26 Aug.

Edward Andrew Bullock, born 1817.

Henry Bullock, born 26 July, 1815.

Walter Trevor Bullock, 1818.

Ellen Rosetta, born 2 April.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>born 5 Aug. of Court of Hill, co. Salop.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Carlington.**

Same as in Vis. of 1612 and 1634.

---

**Carwardine.**

*(See Harlakenden.)*

---

**Castwell.**

*(See Round.)*

---

**Chichley.**

*(See Warren No. 1.)*
Conyers.

Arms.—Azure, a maunch or, over all a bendlet gobony ermine and gules.

Crest.—A bull’s head erased or, armed sable, pierced through the neck with an arrow of the last, barbed and feathered argent, vulned gules.

[Thomas Conyers of Whitby, ob. 1449. = Alice.

Thomas Conyers, ob. 1481. = Alice, da. of . . . Danby.

Barbara = Christopher Conyers of Scarborough.

Thomas Conyers, = Anne. ob. 1514.

Gregory Conyers, son and heir, = Anne, da. of . . . Read, Bailiff of Whitby, 1540.

ob. 1557.

John Conyers.

Anthony Conyers, 2nd son, = Grace; Will dated 1566, proved 1567 at York.

Tristram Conyers, Esq., of Walthamstow, co. Essex, held the manors of Scarborough and Clayton, co. York; ob. 19 Nov. 1619.

William Conyers, Robert Conyers = Blanch, sister and brother and heir to Tristram; ob. s.p. Inq. 18 K.

heir to Tristram; ob. merchant. James, May 20.

of London, of Dunstan Ducke of Putney, co. Surrey; Esq.

Mary, dau. of Sir William Conyers, Sergeant-at= Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Francis Harvey of Law, heir to both his uncles; Beecher of co. Bedfordshire, Northamptonshire. was of Walthamstow; died 1st wife. 1639.


Flambards, Harrow-on- the-Hill, co. Middx.

Margaret. Two other daus.

650

BERRY'S ESSEX PEDIGREES.


Edward Conyers, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Waltham—Matilda, youngest dan. stow, and Copped Hall, co. Essex; M.P. for East Grimstead 1722 and 1734; ob. 22 April, 1742, bur. at Epping, co. Essex.


26 Nov. 1798, set. 66.


George Conyers, an Julian, died 9 Matilda, died Eight other Officer in the Royal January, 1795, 13 April, 1803, children. Navy. set. 28, s.p. set. 50.

NOTE.—The part within brackets is supplied from information derived from the 'Visitation of Yorkshire, 1584,' and from Wills kindly furnished by the Rev. James Raine to the Editor.

Corseillis.

ARMS.—Ermine, two lions combatant gules.
CREST.—An antique lamp or, flamant proper.

Zeager Corseillis of Rouselain,=Joyce Vanacker mar. in Flanders. of Antwerp.

APPENDIX.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hester, mar.</td>
<td>Anne, mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marmaduke,</td>
<td>Elizabeth, mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawdon.</td>
<td>Mary.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>Charles Cor-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>Correllis,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Anne, Nicholas Correllis, born = Susanna, dau. of Peter Correllis, born in London; married in Leyden, merchant.
| James, Nicholas Correllis, born = Martha, dau. of Maurice Thompson, bur. at Layer Marney.
| John Correllis, born at Amsterdam, afterwards naturalized; a Student of the Middle Temple.
| Nicholas Correllis, born 24 Sept. 1661 = Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Taylor of Turnham Green; Charles, she died in 1733, bur. at Layer Marney.
| Nicholas Correllis, born at Wivenhoe, = Frances, dau. of Sir Cesar Child, mar. in 1741, bur. at Marney.
<p>| Martha, died 1727, aged 67, bur. at Layer Marney.|
| George Correllis, = Maria, mar. 1st dau. of .... Shaw.|
| Caroline, living 1888. living at Colchester, and unmar. 1888.|
| Louisa. William, ob. infant.|
| Merrick Shaw-Correllis, only child, mar. and living in Ireland 1838.|
| Caesar Correllis, mar. a Russian lady, and died s.p. |
| Matthew Correllis, 2nd son mar. .... Utterson, and died s.p. |
| Frederick Correllis, youngest son, mar. .... dau. of Rev. .... Garnons, and died s.p. |
| One son. |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fanny, died unmar.</th>
<th>Maria, and Stanislaus, both died infants.</th>
<th>Joseph, Nicholas</th>
<th>Henry Corsellis, Sir Thomas Corsellis, living unmar. 1838.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cesar, all 3 died unmar.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frederick,</td>
<td>Douglas.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Cressener.
(See Tufnell.)

Daere.
(See Lennard.)

Dare.
(See Warren, No 1.)

De Bois.
(See Archer.)
Disney or D'Isney.

ARMS.—Argent, on a fesse gules three fleurs de lis or. On an escucheon of pretence the same arms quartering vert a chevron between three leopards' faces or. [Fytche.]

CREST.—A lion passant gardant gules.

Lambert De Isney of Norton D'Isney in the Wapentake of Boothby Graffoe and parts of Kesteven, co. Lincoln. The first mentioned in the records of this kingdom.

Sir Jordan D'Isney of Norton D'Isney, ... dan. of Sir Geoffry Friskney, Knt.

Sir Gilbert De Isney of the same place, ... dan. of Lord Bardolph.

Sir Anthony De Isney of Norton D'Isney, ... dan. of Thomas Bopesley.

Sir John De Isney of Norton D'Isney, ... dan. of Robert Holtby, Knt.

Sir Robert De Isney of Norton D'Isney, ... dan. of Gregory Auke, Knt.

Sir John De Isney of Norton D'Isney, Anne, dan. of Sir William Skipwith, Knt.

Sir William de Isney of Norton D'Isney, Christians, dan. of Thomas Cheldon.

Thomas de Isney, ... dan. of Norton D'Isney.

Sir Geoffrey Paynell, Knt.

Peter de Amundeville of Kingerby, great-great-grandson of Roger de Amundeville, called also Humfines, seneschall to Remigius de Freschamp, Bishop of Lincoln anno 1072, who granted the Manors of Kingerby, Anresby, Ellesham, and Croxton.

William de Isney, Bathsheba, dan. of Thomas Ormesby.

Sir William Dive, Knt., Ermentruda, dan. of Kingerby, co. Lincoln, and coheir.

Sir William de Isney, Lord of Norton, Jane, dan. and coheir of D'Isney temp. Henry III.

Sir William Dive, Knt.
Sir William De Isney of Norton = Joan, dau. of D'Isney, Knight of the Shire for Lincoln from 26 Edw. I. to 17 Edw. II. Buried at Norton D'Isney.

Richard De Isney, married, Margaret, Thomas
Sir Nicholas ob. s.p. Langford of de Fenton
Langford, John de Isney, ob. s.p. of Fenton.
co. Notts.

Sir William De Isney of Norton D'Isney, High = Mary, dau. of Roger, Sheriff of Lincolnshire 1840, and Knight of the Lord Grey de Ruthyn. Shire in Parliament 17 Edward III.

Sir William De Isney of Norton D'Isney = Lucy, dau. of Sir William Felton.


John De Isney, Margaret, dau. of Thomas D'Isney, son of and heir. Rolleston, co. Notts.

William Edward de Isney = Catherine, dau. and coheir of William Middleton, Esq., of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln.
De Isney of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln.
Thomas De Isney.

John De Isney, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Crocholme, Esq. D'Isney.

Miles de Isney. Katherine married William Stanton, Esq., of Stanton.

William de Isney of Norton = Margaret, dau. of Joyner.
D'Isney, Esq., High Sheriff of the County of Lincoln 1582; buried with his wife at Norton D'Isney, under a tomb still existing.

John de Isney of Carlton in = Elizabeth, Moorlands, co. Lincoln, died dan. of .... about 1556. His great-grandson, Thomas De Isney, Esq., of Somerton Castle, disposed of his interest in that estate to Sir Edward Hussey, having no issue surviving.

Wayte, William Harvey Richard Grey, Esq., of Kin- Esq.
Esq. gerby.

APPENDIX.

Daniel D'Isney, Esq., of Norton=Mary, dau. of Syrach=Bridget, Sarah, mar.
D'Isney, Sheriff of Lincoln 1582.
Ob. 3 Feb. 1587, seised, as appears by the Inquisition post mortem, of the Manor of Norton D'Isney, the reversion of the Manor of Kingerby (the ancient possession of the Amundevilles from the time of the Conquest), and the Manors of Staplefurth and Swinnerly.

Sir Edward D'Isney, dau. of Richard, Amcotts,
Molyneux, Knt., of Hawton, Peter, Esq., of
and Teversall, co. Notts.
Mar. 24 April, 1609.

Other issue, died s.p.

Elizabeth, mar. 1st to William Hester, mar. Sir Anne, mar. to Daniel
Stanton of Stanton, 2nd Aston, Charles Barnby, Harvey, Esq., of Eve-
and 3rd to .... Bussy. of Barnby.
don, co. Lincoln.

Barbara, dau. of John=Sir Henry D'Isney of Norton D'Isney=Eleanor, dau. of
Thornhaugh, Esq., Thomas Grey, Esq.,
of Fenton, Notts. of Langley, co. Leic.
1st wife.

born 1st March, 1569. Knighted at
Whitehall 23 July, 1603. Buried at

William D'Isney of Norton D'Isney,=Bridget, dau. of Edmund Anne mar. John
Molyneux, Esq., of Thorp, co. Notts.
born 8 January, 1589; mar. 1 May, Williams, Esq.,
1612; ob. 1656.
of Buxton.

Molyneux D'Isney=Mary, youngest Elizabeth,
of Norton D'Isney, dau. and coheir of Edmund, 3rd married
Lient.-Col. in the Law, born
Army sometime
under the command of Christian

Daniel D'Isney=Eleanor, 3rd
Barrister at dau. of
Law, born
1616. Had Viscount
three sons, all of Beaumont,
whom died
young and s.p.

Mary, mar. 1st John Bridget, mar. 21
Penelope, ob. young. June, 1669, Fran.
Stow, Esq., of Newton, 1663; 2nd Robert Hub. Esq., Capt.
Heron, Esq., of in the Army;
Newark upon Trent. 1628. slain in Flanders.

Elizabeth, bap. 8
Oct. 1642; mar.
Rev. Fran. Clarke,
Minister of Stoke,
co. Notts.

Diana, William D'Isney, who was involved in the Duke of Catherine, born
born in 1646.
Monmouth's Rebellion, and 16 Oct. 1650;
suffered death at Kenningto
both ob. young and
mar. .... Seymour,
both unmarr.
Monson and John, Esq., of
London.
 abbreviation
Daniel D'Isney, whose only son, Daniel
D'Isney, a Major in the Army, ob. 1780.

Samuel D'Isney, in Holy Orders, ob. 1741; left issue since extinct.

Margery, youngest dau. of Francis Proctor of Thorp on the Hill, co. Lincoln.

Mary, married Ben. Sheeker, a Capt. in Col. Kirk's Regiment of Foot.

John D'Isney of Swinderby and of Lincoln, of Frances, youngest dau. William
born 8 April, 1700; served the office of George Cartwright, ob.
Sheriff for Nottingham 1733; mar. 29 Dec.
1780; died 28th January, 1771.

Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of William
Fytche, Esq., Governor of Bengal.

Lewis D'Isney, inherited Swinderby, born 9 Oct. 1738; mar. 16 Sept. 1775. In consequence of his wife being heir to her father, William Fytche, Esq., Governor of Bengal, and heir likewise to her uncle, Thomas Fytche, Esq., of Danbury Place, co. Essex, he assumed by Royal Sign Manual, dated 27 Sept. 1775, the additional surname and arms of Fytche, and was of Swinderby, co. Lincoln, and of Danbury Place, co. Essex. Died 22 September, 1822.

Frederick Disney, Rev. John Disney, Rev. Francis Blackburne, A.M., Rector
a Major in the Army, D.D., of the Hyde, of Richmond, co. York,
born 12 Oct. 1741; sometime Rector of and Archdeacon of
Lincoln, born 17 Panton and Vicar Lincoln, born 17
of Swinderby, co. Sept. 1746; ob. 26
Sept. 1816.

Edmund Turner,

Jane, eldest dau. of Rev. Francis Blackburne, A.M., Rector
Duke, of the Hyde, F.R.S., of Richmond, co. York,
and of the Inner Temple, Barrister at Bar.
Law, born at Flint


of the Hyde, F.R.S., 1775.

Sophia, mar. = John Disney, Esq., to her cousin at Saint
the Hyde, F.R.S., of the Inner

of George's, Temple, Barrister at
Hanover Sq.

John Disney, 1760.

John Disney, Edgar Disney, = Barbara, dau. of Sophia, mar. 9 Aug. 1836,
born 28 July, 1808. Ob. 20 1810. William Jesse, Captain in
born 22 Dec. the 17th Bég., son of Rev.

Lewis William Brouncker, Esq., William Jesse of Marg-
mar. 28 Oct. garetting, co. Essex.

1834.

Edgar John Disney, born at Boulogne in France 29 July, 1835.

Lambert Disney, ob. an infant.

Barbara Sophia Harriet, born 4 April, 1838.

William Jesse, born 7 Jan. 1838.
Henry D'Isney = Martha, sister of Newcastle, M.D., born 15 Jan. 1701; ob. 4 Nov. 1760.

Gervase D'Isney = Martha, mar. Metcalfe
and heir of John Roebuck of Pontefract.
co. York.

Mary, dan. Catherine, of William
Thorpe, mar. David
of Nottingham, Houston, Thorp.
mar. 1786.

William Woolhouse Disney, of Ingress, co. Kent, born 1733. Inherited the estate of his grandmother, of North Muskham, and assumed the surname of Roebuck on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle, John Roebuck, Esq.

Robert, Thorpe, Esq., Alexander,
of Biddworth, Surgeon,
co. Notts, 1768.

Henryetta.
Lucy, mar. 1784 Rev. Tho.
Lund, Rector of Parton le Street.

Drury.
(See Warren, No. 1.)

Du Cane.

Arms.—Argent, a lion rampant sable, crowned or, on a canton azure a chevron between three acorns of the third.

Crest.—A demi-lion rampant sable, crowned and supporting an anchor erect or.

(Granted to Richard Du Cane, 6 Feb. 1780.)

John Du Quesne of the City of Canterbury, came out of Judith, Flanders on account of the persecution of the Protestants h, his wife.
by the Duke of Alva, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth.

Samuel, David Du = Esther, dan. John Du Quesne, Susanna, Elizabeth,
John, and of John born in the City of ob. set. ob. set. 28.
Elias, all Perquin, Canterbury; bap. 6.
died young. mar. 24 2 Aug. 1590; was Anne, ob.
APPENDIX.

Mary, mar. James Houblon of London, by whom she had issue Sir John Houblon, Knt., Lord Mayor of London, Queene 28 August, 1695; he died 20 June, 1712, set. 90, and was bur. at St. Mary Woolnoth, Lombard Street.

Numerous issue.

John Le Queune. Benjamin Le Queune.

John Du Queune, Dn. 22 April, 1684, set. 88.

Jane, dan. of Elias Mauiro of Canterbury, by Elizabeth, dau. of Laurence Desbouverie of Sandwich, co. Kent; she died 5 March, 1672, aged 65 or 66. She was sister to the wife of Philip Delme, by whom she had issue.

Peter Du Queene alias Du Cane of London, Esq.; elected Alderman 1666, and discharged upon payment of a fine of £500 and 20 marks. Bur. in a vault at the east end of St. Pancras, Soper Lane; died 7 Feb. 1671, aged 62.

Jane, eldest dau. of Richard Booth, Esq., Lethetier, ob. Knt., Sheriff of London 1668, and discharged on payment of £520; died 13 July, mar. 6 Jan. 1690, aged 51; Aug. 1661; he died 1675; ob. 21 Sept. 1721, set. 1718, set. 73.

John, ob. Peter. 26 Feb. 1702.


Esq.; interred in the family vault at St. Pancras, Soper Lane; ob. 16 Sept. 1714, James. aged 69.

All ob. s.p.


Anne, only dau. and heir of Nehemiah Lyde, Esq., Lord of the Manor of Great and Little Coggeshall, co. Essex; she died 21 September, 1722, set. 83.

Peter Du Cane, eldest Mary, only dau. of Henry son and heir, born 22 April, 1713; mar. 27 co. Middlesex; she died March, 1735; died in 3 May, 1758, set. 46; bur. at Braxtead.

Jane, only dau., born 22 June, 1711; mar. Charles Boehm, 1756, set. 45.

Richard Du Cane, Peter Du Cane of Braxtead Phoebe, eldest dau. of Edward ob. 27 March, Lodge, co. Essex, Esq., born 1760, at Cambridge. Tredcroft, Esq., of Horsham, 20 April, 1741; died in 1822; bur. at Braxtead. co. Sussex; died about 1830; bur. at Horsham.
SMITH.

Peter Du Cane, Esq., of Braxted Lodge, Sheriff for Essex, and M.P. for Steyning, co. Sussex; born 19 August, 1778. Living unmar. 1888.


Sarah, born 16 June, 1782.

Charlotte, born Oct.


Smith, aged 28, unmar.


Frederick Smith, = Isabella, surviving son, living 1888.

William Smith, = Isabella, surviving son, living 1888.


Rebecca du Cane, of Witham Grove, co. Essex, born in 1785; mar. and has issue.

Richard Du Cane, Major 20th Regt. of Dragoons, born in 1789; mar. 1788; died, having mar., leaving issue.

Charles Du Cane, born 1788; died, having issue.

Louisa, Anna, Sarah, born born born

All living unmar. 1888.

Eyre.

(See Archer.)

Fitch.

Same as in Vis. of 1612.
# APPENDIX.

## Fitzalan.

*(See Warren, No. 1.)*

---

### Gent.

**Arms.**—Quarterly—1 and 4. Ermine, on a chief indented sable two eagles displayed or. [Gent. 2 and 3. Or, a cross engrailed sable, a label of three points throughout gules, each point charged with three bezants. [Moyne.]

**Crest of Gent.**—A demi-eagle displayed ermine.

William Gent, living 1468; by his marriage he acquired—Joan, dau. and heir of the estate of Moyne, co. Essex; died before 1494.  

|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Elisabeth, dau. and = Thomas Gent, Esq., one = Elisabeth, sister of Morgan Robyns, heir of Sir John Swaffles of Bocking, co. Essex. |

|---------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|

|---------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thomas Gent, = Isabella, dau. of Francis Esq., died before his father, 1688.</th>
<th>John Gent, = Frances, mar. in Holy Orders.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tallakerne,</th>
<th>Henry Young.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

---
Sir Edmund Alleyn, Bart. = Frances, only dau. and heir; ob. 1657.

Francis Thompson, Esq. = Arabella = Lord George Howard, son of Henry Duke of Norfolk.

William Thompson, Esq., M.P. for Scarborough.

George Gent, Esq., of Moyns = Anne, dau. of Sir 1st Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Plaiters of Sotterley in co. Suffolk, 2nd wife.


Richard Hale, Esq., of Tewing, co. Herts, who died without surviving issue.

George Gent, Esq. = Anne, dau. of Radcliffe Todd, Esq., of Sturmer Hall, and widow of Thomas Mortlock, Esq.

Anne, mar. 1st Banks, Esq.; 2nd Walker, ob. 1718.


George Gent, died = Anne, dau. of Robert Wankford before his father, 1708.

of Toppesfield, Esq., and widow of John Elliston, Esq., of Overhall.

... mar. William Edwards, and Dorothy of Toppesfield.

Martha Annabathea. and heir of James Chaplyn, Esq.

George Gent, Esq., of Moyns = Elizabeth, dau. Hastings Hall (in Birdbrook), co. Essex.

George Gent, Esq., of = ... dau. and heir of Thomas Walford, Esq., Moyns aforesaid.

George William Gent of Moyns Park, = ... dau. of ... Vatican of co. Essex, Esq., in May, 1786.

Devonshire, mar. in 1809.
Gerard.

(See Walmsey.)

Goodday.

ARMS OF GOODDAY.—Argent, a fess wavy between two leopards’ faces sable.
CREST.—A greyhound sejant ermine, collared and lined or, reflected over the back, and tied in a knot.


John Balston, Esq. = Catherine.


A son who was disinherited.


Mary, mar. = William Goodday, Esq., of Northampton; ob. 18 June, 1715, set. 47.

William Goodday, born 7 Sept., and bapt. 19 Sept. ob. 4 February, 1699; ob. 14 March following.

Elizabeth, sister of Rev. . . . . Thompson, she died 5 April, 1729; mar. 4 Dec. 1722. 1st wife.


Anne, born 1 Sept. 1726; mar. John Walker of London, merchant, infant.

Leonard Goodday, born 30 Oct. 1701; bapt. 18 Nov. following; ob. 12 Oct. 1755, set. 58.

Mary, mar. to . . . . Panncourt of Ravenstone, co. Bucks, 1756, by whom she had issue.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>day, born 4, day in Holy Orders; born 29 February 1702; ob. 24 Sept. 1709. 1708-4; bapt. 16 March following.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|

| Rebecca Tawke Frances, youngest dau. of Thomas Butcher, mar. day of Terling, co. Essex, born 27 Nov. 1773. | Rev. William Goodday, mar. of Richard Algar of Terling, co. Essex, mar. there March, 1819. 2nd wife. |

| Stanmer, and Vicar of Falmer, co. Sussex. | | | | |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Christopher</th>
<th>Horatio.</th>
<th>George Christopher</th>
<th>Septimus</th>
<th>Smyth Goodday.</th>
<th>Goodday.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

|-------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|

| John James Strutt, succeeded as Baron Rayleigh Emily Anne. | Charlotte Olivia Elizabeth. |

---
Gough.
(See Nicholl, No. 2.)

Grafton.
(See Warren, No. 1.)

Grimston.
Same as in Vis. of 1634.

Hall.
(See Warren, No. 1.)

Hamilton.
(See Lobivond.)

Harlakenden.

Arms.—Quarterly of six—1 and 6. Sable, a long bow, bent in bend proper, between two pheons argent. [Carwardine.] 2. Or, a bend between two 'bulls' heads couped sable. [Holgate.] 3. Argent, on a cross sable five lions rampant or. [Wale.] 4. Argent, a saltire azure, on a chief gules three mullets pierced of the field. [Andrews.] 5. Azure, a fess ermine between three lions' heads erased or. [Harlakenden.]

Crest.—A wolf passant or, holding in the mouth an arrow, the point embowed, all proper.

Motto.—On in the right.

4q
Holgate.
William Holgate of Clavering, co. Essex, gent., lived temp. Elizabeth; of the family of Robert Holgate, Archbishop of York and Lord President of the North, who lived anno 1544, 85 Henry VIII.

William Holgate of Walden, co. Essex, gent. = Lettice, dau. of .... one of the Assistants of that Corporation; Bawcock, died 27 March, 1629, aged 67.

Anne, dau. of John Holgate of Walden and of the Mid. Temple, gent. 1626, 6th and youngest but 2nd surviving son 1684; died 5 May, 1673.

Mary, dau. of William Wood of Battles in co. Essex, 2nd wife.

Jane, 2nd dau. of John Gibbs of Walden, co. Essex, gent.


John Holgate, eldest son, 2 years old 1684.

Lettice, eldest son by 2nd wife, died a.p. 1685.

Robert Holgate, eldest son by 2nd wife, died a.p.

Anne, = James Monteth of Greenwich, co. Kent, of the ancient family of Monteth in Scotland; ob. 21 Sept. 1681, aged 48.

Harlakenden.
As in Visitation of 1612 and 1634, and thus continues:

Alice, d. of Sir Henry = Richard Harlakenden. = Mary, dau. of Edward Denny of Bishop's Saffron Walden and of the Mid. Temple, gent. 1626, 6th and youngest but 2nd surviving son 1684; died 5 May, 1673.

Richard Harlakenden. = Mary, dau. and heir of Christopher only son and last heir male. London, gent.

Maid of Christopher.

JAMES QUARLES, as in Vis. of 1634, and thus continues:

James Quarles, about 80 years old 1634, of Romford, co. Essex. Mordaunt of Hempstead, co. Essex.


John Holgate, eldest son, 8 years old 1664. Died unmarried and intestate.
APPENDIX.

John Wale of Wal-—Anne, dan. and
den, co. Essex,
born 22 Nov. 1668; 
died 23 July, 1714, 
at 78.

Mary, dan. of—William Holgate—Susan, dan.
Ralph Bald- of Walden, Esq.,
wine of Ash- of . . .
well, co. 
Herts, 
1st wife.

Anne, dan. John Holgate of 
Wale, born 
14 Feb. 
1698.

Thirteen 
other 
children.

Mary, mar.—William Hol-
gate, 2nd, and 
Thomas, 3rd, 
both living 
unmar. 1780.

Anne, living

William Hol-
gate, born 26 Apr. 
1724.

Charles William—Mary Holgate, eldest 
son, born 5 May 
1721.

John Carwardine of—Anne, dau. of 
Thinghills Court, 
parish of Withington, 
co. Hereford, Esq., 
descended from Sir 
Thos. Carwardine, 
Master of the Revels 
to King Hen. VIII.

Rev. Thomas Carwardine,—Ann, only sur-
viving child, 
born 3 April, 
1732; ob. 1817, 
bur. in the 
family vault at 
Earl's Colne.

John, Penelope, 
died mar. . . . 
un-mar. 
Butler.

Henrietta, mar. 
Maurice Pugh. 

Rebecca, mar. 
Thomas Probert. 

Mary, mar. 
Wilson.

Rev. Charles—Sarah, daun. of 
Wm. Car- 
wardine, 
ob. infant; 
bur. at 
Preston, 
co. Herref.

Rector of 
Tolleshunt 
Knights, 
co. Essex.

Harry Holgate Car-
wardine of Earl's 
Colne Priory, co. 
Essex, Esq., one of 
the Deputy Lieu-
tenants for that 
county.

Thomas William 
Carwardine.

Henry Alexander 
Carwardine.
Harvey.

(No. 1.)

Arms.—Or, on a chief indented sable three crescents argent.

Crest.—A dexter hand, couped at the wrist and erect proper, over it a crescent reversed argent, over it the word TEMERAIRE.

Thomas Harvey of Folkestone, co. Kent, gent. = Joane Halke his wife.

William Harvey, M.D., who so eminently distinguished himself upon the Circulation of the Blood. Born 2 April, 1578; Fellow of the College of Physicians 1607; Physician to King James and Charles I.; Warden of Merton College 1645; elected President of the College of Physicians 1654, which he declined. He built the Public Hall, Library, and Museum of the College of Physicians in Warwick Lane, Newgate Street, which was burnt down in 1666. He died 1657, est. 80, having married, but s.p. (Morant’s ‘Essex,’ vol. ii. 530.)

Thomas Harvey. M.P. for Hythe. 1640, died s.p.

John Harvey of Antwerp.

Daniel Harvey of Combe Nevill, co. Surrey, Ambassador to the Porte.

Mary, died 30 Dec. 1673, est. 67, and was buried at Hempstead, co. Essex. Mathew Harvey (twin with Michael), purchased the manor and advowson of Langford, co. Essex, and died s.p.

Michael, twin with Matthew.
APPENDIX.

Sir Eliab Harvey, Knt., eldest... dau. of Sir William Whitmore, Bart.
1678, and for Malden in that county 1695. Ob. 20 Feb. 1698, æt. 64, buried at Hempstead.

Edward = Elizabeth of Combe. Eliab Harvey, beth. died 3 June, 1681, aged 22.

William Harvey, = Dorothy, sole dau. and heir of Sir Robert Dyer of Uphall in Bragbin, co. Herts, Bart.
eldest surviving son, one of the Knights of the Shire for Essex, 1722; died 30 Oct. 1731, aged 68.

Matthew Harvey, = Mary, dau. and coheiress of Ralph Williamson of Berwick, co. Northumberland, Esq.

Eliab Harvey, Philip Monomx of Wotton, co. Bedford, young. Baronet.

Agnes, wife of Pulter Forrester of Hertfordshire, Esq.

William Harvey, = Mary, dau. and coheiress of Ralph Williamson of Berwick, co. Northumberland, Esq.

Mary, wife of Sir Edmund Anderson of Broughton, co. Lincoln, Baronet.


Eliaib Harvey, Edward Harvey, Two eldest son; M.P. for Essex in three Parliaments, 1747, 1754, and 1761. Ob. 11 June, 1768.

Major and Adjutant-General; M.P. for Gätton.


Maria, 2nd dau., mar. George Wilbraham of Delamere Lodge, co. Cheshire; she died in 1822.

Mary, youngest dau., died young.

William Harvey, eldest son and heir, ob. unmar. under 30 years of age; was M.P. for Essex.

Louisa, youngest dau. of Robert Nugent, 1st Earl of Drogheda, and sister to Mary Elizabeth, Marchioness of Buckingham, mother of the present Duke of Buckingham (1888). Mar. 1787; living 1888.

William Harvey, eldest son and heir, ob. unmar., aged 30 years.


Stephen Harvey, Two other sons.

Mary Harvey, died in America, aged 20 years.
BERRY’S ESSEX PEDIGREES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Edward Harvey, eldest son, Captain in the Coldstream Guards, killed at the Siege of Burgos in 1812.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Harvey, 2nd son, died 1823, aged 21.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa, eldest dau., mar. in 1804 William Lloyd of Aston, co. Salop.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 5th dau., mar. 1830 Thos. William Bramston, Esq., of Skehans, co. Essex; M.P. for that county.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella Mary, youngest dau., mar. in 1835 George Robert Cecil Fane, youngest son of the Hon. H. Fane, of Fulbeck, co. Linc., and Commissioner of the Court of Bankruptcy. She died s.p. 1838.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

See Pedigree of Bramston.

Harvey.

(No. 2.)

Arms.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Per pale or and gules three piles meeting in point, counterchanged, on a canton argent a mullet piercing sable. [ONLEY.] 2. Argent, on a bend sable, coëtsed gules, three owls of the field. [SAVILL.] 3. Ermine, on a chief indented gules three crescents argent. [HARVEY.]

Crest of Onley.—Out of a crown vairary or an eagle’s head, issuing from flames proper, holding in the beak a sprig of laurel, also proper.

Crest of Savill.—On a mount vert an owl argent, charged on the body with three mullets in bend gules.

Crest of Harvey.—A Dexter cubit arm proper, hand appannées, charged from the wrist with a pile gules, above the fingers a crescent reversed argent.

John Harvey, Esq., of Beacham Well, co. Norfolk; buried there 1669.

.... Harvey, Esq.

.... Harvey, Esq.

Robert Harvey, Esq., of Beacham Well, ob. 1678.

Robert Harvey, Esq., ob. 1695.

William Harvey, Esq., ancestor of the present Thomas Harvey, Esq., of Northwold.
APPENDIX.


John Harvey, Esq., of Thorpe Lodge, co. Norfolk, born 17 May, 1755; Lient.- Colonel Commandant 3rd Norfolk Cavalry Volunteers; Sheriff of that county 1825; Mayor of Norwich 1792.

Frances, dau. of Sir Roger Kerrison, mar. in Dec. 1783. Charles Harvey, Esq., Barrister Sarah, dau. at Law, of Stisted Hall, Esq., of J. Haynes Chairman of the Norfolk County Esq. She Sessions; once M.P. for Norwich died in and twice for Carlow. Took the 1800. 1st surname and arms of Savill wife. Onley in 1822, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, the Rev. Charles Onley.


George Harvey, Esq., of Thorpe Grove, Norfolk, born 1793; mar. Mary Anne, only child of Dr. Beevor, and niece of the late Sir Tho. Beevor, Bart. He was drowned 4 Oct. 1831.


Edward Kerrison Harvey, born Dec. 1828.

Robert John Harvey, born in April, 1817. John Harvey, born April, 1822.
Onley.

Onley Savill Onley, of Stisted Hall, co. Essex, Esq., in the Commission of the Peace, and one of the Deputy Lieutenants for that county.

Sarah, mar. William Herring, Esq., of the city of Norwich.


Rosa, mar. John Ranking, Esq.
Augusta, mar. Harry Goring, Esq., eldest son of Sir Charles Goring, Bart.
Charlotte.

Highbarn.
Same as in Vis. of 1634.

Holgate.
(See Harlakenden.)

Honywood.
(See Warren, No 1.)

Houblon.
(See Archer.)
Hutchinson.
(See Bayles.)

Joscelyn.
(See No. 1, Vis. of 1612.)

Le Neve.
(See Neave.)

Lennard.

Thomas Lennard, fourteenth Baron—Anne, dau. of Barbara Duchess Dacre, created Earl of Sussex 5 Oct. 1874; ob. 1715 s.p.m., when the Barony fell into abeyance. of Cleveland, prior to her formal separation from her husband, Roger Palmer Earl of Castlemain.

Two sons, Richard Barrett Lennard,—Anne, at length sole heir, succeeded as heir of Dacre Barony, and ob. s.p., 1741.

Barrett Lennard, eldest son of Richard Lennard, mar. 2ndly, Henry
2nd son of Richard 12th Baron Dacre. 1st hus-

Robert Moore, and died 1755.

Thomas Barrett Lennard, 15th Lord Dacre; ob. . . . 1786, s.p.

Sir Thomas Barrett Lennard, Bart., of Belhouse, co. Essex,—Dorothy, dau. of Sir F.S.A., born in 1761; assumed the surname and arms of Barrett Lennard by royal sign manual; created a Baronet 30 June, 1801; mar. 2ndly Georgiana Matilda, dau. of Sir Wm. Stirling, Bart., and relict of H. D. Milligan, Esq.

John St. Aubyn, Bart., mar. 1787; ob. 26 Oct. 1830.
| Dorothy Anne, mar., 1822, Julia Elizabeth, mar., Charlotte. | William John, 3rd son of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart. Esq., M.D. | Frances. |

---

**Lesch.**

**Arms.**—Or, a cross gules, on a chief azure a stork argent, beaked and legged of the second. Granted April 25, 1887.

**Crest.**—In front of a single horn sable, a Dexter arm embossed in armour proper, garnished or, ensigned by a serpent, the hand grasping a dagger fez-ways, the point towards the Dexter also proper, pomel and hull girt.

**Motto.**—"SINGULARITER IN SPE."

Lawrence Lescher of Kertzfield, in Alsace, in the Kingdom of France.

---

Joseph Francis Lescher of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, Marths, dau. of James and of Boyle, in the parish of South Weald, co. Essex, merchant, came to England about the year 1778; died 28 March, 1827, aged 76, buried at Moorfields Catholic Chapel.


Mary Anne, 2nd and youngest dau., born 1 Sept. 1798; mar. 21 May 1821, Richard Walmeley of South Weald aforesaid.

See Pedigree of Walmeley, post.

Josephine, born 23 Jan. 1880; bapt. at Ingatestone Hall.

Agatha, born 17 June, 1881; bapt. at Thorndon, co. Essex.

Theresa Mary, born 15 March, 1885; bapt. at Thorndon.

Winifred, born 22 Dec. 1884; bapt. at Thorndon.

Mary Sarah, born 21 June, 1887; bapt. at Ingatestone Hall.

William Lescher of the parish of St. Mary's, Mary Anne, dau. of John Copp of Whitechapel, co. Middlesex, merchant, came to England with his brother in 1778; born Feb. 1757; died 28 Feb. 1817, aged 60, bur. at the Catholic Chapel, Lincoln's Inn Fields; mar. 8 Feb. 1798.

Mary Susan, eldest dau., born 21 January, 1797; bapt. at the Catholic Chapel, Virginia Street; mar. 1822, Daniel Gibson, then of Camberwell, co. Surrey, afterwards of Burton Crescent, co. Middlesex.

Both living 1837.


Caroline, 3rd dau., born 16 Nov. 1802; bapt. at the Catholic Chapel, Virginia Street; mar. St. Paul's, Bristol.

William Joseph Lescher of Upton, co. Essex, merchant, eldest son, born 21 April, 1799; bapt. at the Catholic Chapel, Virginia Street; died 22 Nov. 1886; bur. at Moorfields.

Joseph Sydney = Sarah, only dau. of William Harwood, merchant, born 7 Dec. 1803; bapt. at the Catholic Church, Virginia Street.

Anne, 2nd dau., born 6 June, 1826.

Monica, 3rd dau., born 24 Jan. 1831.

Agnes, 4th and youngest dau., born 10 Jan. 1835.
Lockwood.

Arms.—Quarterly—1. Sable, a horse passant argent, speckled in both legs on the near side gules. [Percival.] 2. Argent, a fee between three martlets sable. [Lockwood.] 3. Argent, on a bend engrailed sable three plates. [Cutts.] 4. Argent, a fess wavy between six billets sable. [Dowdeswell.]

Crest of Percival.—A nag’s head couped argent.

Crest of Lockwood.—On the stump of a tree erased proper a martlet sable.

Motto.—Per se valens.

Richard Lockwood, in Holy Orders; was inducted to the living of Tiffield, 1527, and to Dingley, 1580, both in co. Northampton. Ob. 1548.

Richard Lockwood, ob. 1598.


Broseley, co. Salop. co. Kent.


Cutts

Susannah, mar. Priscilla, Dr. Sherard, the famous botanist. Burt, Esq.

Richard Lockwood, born 1712; mar. his cousin Anne Vernon, and died a.p. Thomas Lockwood, = Bridget Morias.

Matilda, = Conyers of Copt Hall, Jane Waller. co. Essex.


APPENDIX.

William Lockwood, Mary

William Lockwood, dau. of Maydwell; born Hodgson. 1781.

Richard Lockwood, in Mary, dau. of Lord Holy Orders, Prebendary of Peterboro', born 1762; ob. 1 Nov. 1838.


Edward Lockwood Percival, Esq., of Lambourne Hall, deceased. Edward St. of Samuel Davis, Esq.

Percival, of Percival, unmar. John Mildmay, Esq.


Edward L. Eliza-

bath, ob.
Lobibond.

Hamilton.

Claude Hamilton, 1st Lord Paisley.

.... Hamilton =

Gustavus Hamilton, created Baron = Elizabeth, dau. of and Viscount Boyne, 1715. Sir Henry Brooke.

Frederick Hamilton, = Sophia, eldest sister died before his father, of James, Viscount 1715. Limerick.

Gustavus Hamilton, = Dorothea, only dau. of Richard, of Redwood, in Lord Belkew, King's County; M.P. for Donegal. mar. 1718.

Gustavus Hamilton, succeeded his grandfather James Hamilton, as 2nd Viscount Boyne. Ob. s.p. ob. s.p. in 1744.


Gustavus Hamilton, 5th = Martha Matilda, only George Lovibond, = Martha, eldest Viscount Boyne, born 20 dau. of Sir Quaile Esq., mar. 22 March, 1793; Somerville, Bart., dan. of Sir ob. 16 Sept. 1826. Elijah Impey.


6 March, 1796.

--

Luard.

(See Wright.)

--
Marney.
(See Marren No. 1.)

Maynard.

ARMS.—Argent, a chevron sable between three sinister hands couped at the wrist gules.

CREST.—A stag statant or.

SUPPORTERS.—Dexter, a stag proper, attired or, sinister a talbot argent, pied sable, gorged with a plain collar gules.

MOTTO—"Manus justa nardus."

Sir Henry Maynard of Estaines in—Susanna, dan. and coheir the county of Essex, Knt. of Thomas Person.

Sir William Maynard, eldest son and heir, created a Baronet, 1611; Baron Maynard of Wicklow in Ireland, 1620, and Baron Maynard of Estaines, co. Essex, 1628; ob. 1640.

William Maynard, 2nd Baron Maynard, ob. 1698.

Banastre Maynard, 3rd Baron Maynard, died in 1717. William Maynard, 2nd son.

Henry Maynard, 4th Baron Maynard, died unmar. in 1742.

Grey Maynard, 5th Baron Maynard, died unmar. 1745.

Charles Maynard, 6th Baron Maynard, created, 28 Oct. 1766. Baron Maynard of Much Easton, co. Essex, and Viscount Maynard; died unmar. 30 June, 1775.*

Sir John Maynard of Tooting, co. Surrey, K.B., 2nd son.

Charles Maynard, Esq., Auditor of the Exchequer temp. Charles II.; ob. 1665.

Sir William Maynard, created a Baronet 1st February, 1681.

* The titles Baron Maynard and Viscount Maynard were granted, with remainder in default of male issue, to his third cousin, Sir William Maynard of Walton, co. Essex, Bart., great grandson of Charles, third son of Sir Henry Maynard above-mentioned.
Mildmay.

(No. 1.)

Same as Mildmay in Vis. of 1612, and thus continues:—

Sir Henry Mildmay of Woodham—Elizabeth, dau. of John Darcy 
Walter, co. Essex, ob. 1654. of Tolleshunt Darcy, co. Essex.

Robert Mild—Mary, dau. and coheir of Sir 
may, eldest May—Henry Mild-
Thos. Edmunds, Treasurer son. of the Household, and Amb- 
assador to France. Charles Mildmay, 3rd 
son, mar. Martha, dau. 
and heir of Sir Cran- 
mer Harris.
Appendix.

Henry Mildmay, eldest son, ob. s.p.
Benjamin Mildmay, 2nd son, summoned to Parliament 1669, as Baron Fitz Walter.
Catherine, dau.
Mary, mar. to Henry Mildmay of Graces.
Martha, mar. Sir Charles Tyrrell of Thornton, Bart.

Charles Mildmay, = Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Bertie, eldest son of Montague Ear of Lindsey.
Benjamin Mildmay, 2nd = Frederica, widow of Walter; ob. 16 Feb. 1727-8, a.p. 1778, as 3rd Baron Fitz Walter; created in 1780 Viscount Harwich, and Earl of Fitz Walter; ob. 29 Feb. 1756, a.p. 1730 Duke of Schomberg, and Marshal of France.

Some as Mildmay in Vis. of 1634, ante, p. 453, and thus continues:

Sir Thomas Mildmay of John of Barns, Ernley of Whetstone, co. Wilts.


Francis = Mary, dau. of Henry Matthew Honywood of Charing, co. Kent.
Mary = married Charles Goodwin of Rowfant, co. Sussex.
Lucy, mar. Thomas Gardiner of Tollesbury, co. Essex.
Frances, mar. Christian Fowler of London; and
Katherin, wife of Col. Thos. Townsend.

George Mildmay, 2nd son, mar. to Rebecca, dau. of Bonham.
Carew Mildmay, eldest son, Sheriff for Essex 1713; mar. Anne, dau. of Richard Barrett Lennard of Belhouse, co. Essex.
John Mildmay, 3rd son, ob. unmar.
Francis Mildmay, 4th son, ob. unmar.
Walter Mildmay, 5th son, ob. unmar.
And several daus.

Among the numerous descendants of these daughters the title of Fitz Walter is now (1838) in abeyance.
Elizabeth, dan. and heir of Mary, co. Essex.
Dorothy, Carew Hervey Mildmay, eldest son, of Sir Edward Phillips of Montacute, co. Somerset.
Henry Eaton of Raynham of Sheborne, co. Dorset.

Anne, Hum Letitia, dan. and sole heir of Halyday Mildmay, son of Henry Mildmay and Anne (Halyday) his wife. (See MILD- MAY, Vis. of 1612.)

William Mildmay of Barnes, Sybilla, dan. of Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart., of Wingham, co. Kent.

William Mildmay, Chief of Surat, in the Civil Service—Sarah, dan. of . . . . of the East India Company. Wilcox.

Mary, mar. Sir William Mildmay, ob. 1795. Carew Mildmay—Jane, dan. of Colonel of Monsham Hall, aforesaid, created a cod of Winchester.


Anne, mar. Letitia, mar. Jane, eldest of Sir Henry Panlet St. John, Bart., of John Clerk, George Wil- and coheir, mar. of Dogmersfield Park, co. Hants, assumed by royal sign manual in 1790 the name and arms of Mildmay, pursuant to the Will of Carew Hervey Mildmay of Marks, Esq.; ob. 11 Nov. 1808, set. 44.


Henry Bouvier Paullet Henry Arundel Another Anna Maria. Bouvier Henry Mildmay Mildmay, son.


Emily.
### APPENDIX.

| Humphrey Mildmay, 5th son, mar., 28 Sept. 1823, Anne, eldest dau. of Alexander Baring, Esq., now Lord Ashburton. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Francis John Mildmay, 6th son, Capt. R.N.; ob. 30 Aug. 1823. |
| Edward Mildmay, 7th son, Capt. in the Army; mar. Marianne, dau. of R. Sherson, Esq. |
| Walter Mildmay, 8th son, Rector of Dogmersfield and Sherwell, Isle of Wight. |
| Augustus Tucker Mildmay, 10th son, ob. Dec. 1817. |
| Hugo Comewall Mildmay, 11th son, born 18 May, 1807. |
| Jane Dorothea, eldest dau., mar. 31 July, 1810, Paul, eldest son of Paul Cobb Methuen of Corsham House, co. Wilts, Esq. |

| Maria, 2nd dau., mar., 30 June, 1811, Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke. |
| Judith Anne, 3rd dau., mar., June, 1812, Letitia. |
| William Pleydell Bouverie, Viscount Folkestone, now Earl of Radnor. |

### Mildmay.

(No. 2.)

(See Warren, No. 1.)

### Neave.

**ARMS.**—Argent, on a cross sable five fleurs de lis of the field.

**CREST.**—Out of a ducal coronet or a white lily, seeded gold, stalked and leaved vert.

**MOTTO.**—Sola proba que honesta.

Jordan Le Neve, of Quiddenham, co. Norfolk, temp. Edward II.

Jeffrey Le Neve, from whom descended—
BERRY'S ESSEX PEDIGREES.

Robert Le Neve of Tivetshall, co. Norfolk, 1 Henry IV.

John Le Neve, Clerk.


John Neave. Thomas Neave, and two children.


elest son.


APPENDIX.

| Sir Thomas Neave, Bart., of Dagnam | Frances Caroline, dan. of Rev. Wm. Digby, |
| Dean of Durham, mar. 13 June, 1791. |

| Richard Digby Neave, |
| mar. 7 Aug. 1828, Mary |
| Arundel, youngest dau. |
| of James Everard, Lord |
| Arundel of Wardour. |
| Henry Lyttleton |
| Sheffield Neave, |
| Frances |
| Neve, mar. 31 Aug. |
| 3rd son. |
| — |
| — |
| William Augustus |
| Charlotte |
| Neve, eldest dau. of Sir |
| Rob. Sheffield, Bart. |
| Maria. |

| John Neave, Esq., a Judge of Tirhoot, |
| afterwards Chief at Benares, born 2 |
| Jan. 1768; mar. 9 September, 1798. |
| Catherine, dau. of |
| Henry Fraser Neave, Colonel Smith of |
| Ireland, ob. 1882. |

| John Neave, |
| Robert Neave, |
| born at |
| Benares |
| Jan. 799. |
| born 11 Mar. |
| 1805. |
| 1810. |
| Caroline Mary, |
| Eliza, mar. |
| 1819 Rev. John |
| William Cook- |
| son, Vicar of |
| Esq., of |
| Hungerford. |
| Exeter. |

| Richard Neave, Esq., |
| Sarah, dan. of |
| Barrister at Law, born |
| 18 Dec. 1775. |
| appointed Deputy Pay |
| master to the Forces |
| 1 Dec. 1812, and Secretary |
| and Registrar of |
| Chelsea Hospital |
| July, 1816. |
| 1826. |
| Frances |
| Louisa, |
| Alex. Irvine, |
| Esq., and |
| grand-dau. of |
| Beeston, |
| Esq.; |
| July, 1807; |
| ob. 31 Aug. |
| 1840. |
| Catherine |
| Mary, mar. |
| Alex. Irvine, |
| Esq., mar. |
| Beeston, |
| Esq. |
| Esq., of |
| London. |
| Caroline, ob. young. |
| — |
| Caroline Hannah, |
| Co. Cumb. |
| living 1804. |

| Richard Neave, born |
| George Peters Neave, born |
| 31 May, 1808. |
| Frances. |
| 18 November, 1809. |
| Elizabeth. |

Nicholl.

(No. 1.)

John Nichole de Walden, com. Essex.

John Nichole de Walden, co. Essex, 31 Edward I. ex Archivis D'ni D'ni de Montfort. (Additional MSS. No. 5823, in British Museum.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>William</th>
<th>John, the younger</th>
<th>George Nicholl of Hinton, Guy.</th>
<th>Richard.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>


George Nicholl = Margery or Mary, dau. and coheir of Babraham, co. Essex, Esq., of London. 2nd son. of Nichols, daughter of Nicholas, wife of Thomas, steward of Cambridge, of Hertford. Hallidane.

George Nicholl of Littlebury, co. Essex, son and heir. John Nicholl, son and heir.

Nicholl.

(No. 2.)

Ancient arms of Nicholl.—Sable, a pheon argent, on a canton of the second a bird of the field, beaked or.

Anthony Nicholl, bapt. at Hadham Parva, co. Herts, 1581. = Rebecca Brett.

| William Nicholl, Zachariah Nicholl, Anthony Nicholl, = Susan, bapt. at Hadham |
| 1616. 1619. 1622. 1680.          |}

bapt. at Hadham baptism.
Mary Jane, born at Theydon Gernon, co. Essex. Ob. an infant.

John, born at Islington May, 1827; bur. at Theydon Gernon.

John, born at Islington 3 March, 1832, bapt. at Theydon Gernon.

Mary Augusta Gough, born at Islington 18 Mar. 1887, bapt. there.

Edward Hadham Nicholl, born at Middx., 26 June, 1825, bapt. at Theydon Gernon.

Conrad Bahn Nicholl, born at Islington 31 July, 1834, bapt. there.


John Nicholl of Bishop's Stortford, co. Herts. Anne, wife of ... Clayton.


Zachariah Nicholl, bapt. at Stanstead Mountfitchet 1667.


John Nicholl of Little Easton and Martins in Dunmow in the county of Essex, mar. a dau. of ... Stone; bur. at Dunmow.

John Nicholl of Thaxted, co. Essex, mar. ... Chalice.

Ezekiel, of Earl's Colne. Zachariah Nicholl.

James Nicholl of Little Easton, co. Essex.


Samuel. Zachariah.

NOTE.—The Nicholls of Hatfield Regis, co. Essex, and William Nicholl of Cambridge, Esq. (all now extinct in the male line), were descended from a branch of this family of Farnham.

(See a full account of this family, with Pedigrees, by the late John Nicholl, Esq., F.S.A., in the Topographer and Genealogist, vol. iii., p. 544, et seq. Ed.)
### Papillon

**Arms.** Azure, a chevron between three butterflies volant argent.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thomas Papillon, born 1620</th>
<th>Jane Venue de la Pierre, ob. 20 Nov. 1608</th>
<th>mar. 12 Aug. 1572</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mary Castel, born 1598; mar. 1611; died 1614</th>
<th>David Papillon, born 1581; was of Lubenham, co. Leic. Ob. 1659.</th>
<th>Anne Mary Calendrin, born 1591; mar. 1615; obit 1617, bur. at St. Catherine Coleman's Church, London.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thomas Papillon, born 1614; mar. 1612</th>
<th>Katherine, born 1618; ob. 1617</th>
<th>Philip Papillon, ob. 1617</th>
<th>John Papillon, born 1618.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

| Anne, born 1626; mar. 1653 to W. Brudnell; 2ndly in 1655 Everard Fawkner, born 1630; mar. Catherine Billingsley. |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>George Papillon, merchant, born 1620; ob. 1684, bur. at St. Catherine Coleman's Church, London.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thomas Papillon, born 1654, Jane, and Anne, all ob. infants.</th>
<th>Elizabeth, born 1658; mar. 1676 E. Ward, Esq. He died 1714, she 1723.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>David Papillon, born and died 1652.</th>
<th>Anne Mary, born 1665; mar. 1689 to William Turner, Barrister; ob. 1729.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

4 T
Anne, dau. of William Jolliffe, Esq., mar. 1689; ob. 1693, bur. at Acrise.

Thomas Papillon, born 1696; ob. 1714, unmarried, at Venice.

Sarah, born 1671; died 1677.

Mary, born 1718; ob. unmar. 1756.

Anne, born 1719; mar. 1720; bur. at Acrise.

Sarah, born 1721; ob. 1722.

Thomas Papillon, born 1728; ob. 1738.

Elizabeth, born 1724; mar. 1743.

Anne, inherited Lexden Manor and Estate, which she left by will to her godson, John Rawestone Papillon.

Sarah.

* See note, next page.
### APPENDIX.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Children</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria</td>
<td>Thomas Papillon</td>
<td>Anne, dau. of</td>
<td>Henry Pelham,</td>
<td>David Papillon,</td>
<td>William Papillon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mar. 1754;</td>
<td>Crowhurst, Co.</td>
<td>born 1758;</td>
<td>born 1761;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ob. 14 April, 1859;</td>
<td>Sussex, mar. 2 June;</td>
<td>ob. 22 Sept. 1858;</td>
<td>only child of Rev. Richard Drake of Wymondham, co. Norfolk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>bur. at Acrise.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1772.</td>
<td>1798; ob. 22 Sept. 1858;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>bur. at Wymondham.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henriette,</td>
<td>Henry Papillon,</td>
<td>Lucy Jane,</td>
<td>Philip Papillon,</td>
<td>Charlotte Maria,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born 1799.</td>
<td>born 1805; died</td>
<td>born 1808.</td>
<td>born 1812; ob.</td>
<td>born 1817, ob. 1819;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>an infant.</td>
<td>Bridget Octavia,</td>
<td>1813, bur. at</td>
<td>1819, bur. at Acrise.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>born 1809.</td>
<td>Acrise.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>John Papillon,</td>
<td>Frederick William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>born 1806.</td>
<td>Papillon, born</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1814.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursby,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>her first cousin,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1826.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne, born 1798;</td>
<td>Thomas Papillon</td>
<td>Frances Margaret,</td>
<td>Maria, born 1794;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardinge, Esq.;</td>
<td>ob. 1819, bur. at</td>
<td>1803; mar. 1825.</td>
<td>Caroline Elizabeth, born 1796.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. James’ Church,</td>
<td>Piccadilly.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frances, born 1797.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Papillon</td>
<td>Mary Graham, born in 1827.</td>
<td>Emily Caroline, born in 1832.</td>
<td>Thomas Catherine, born in 1887.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Plymouth, co. Devon.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Perry.**

**ARMS.**—Quarterly—1 and 4. Quarterly, gules and or, on a bend argent three lions passant proper. [FERRY.] 2 and 3. Barry of six argent and sable, a chief gules charged with a saltire or. [WATTLINGTON.]

**CREST OF FERRY.**—A lion’s head erased proper, dually crowned or.

Philip Perry of Blackwall, formerly of Wool—Elizabeth Manley of which, died 26 September, 1742, set. 64. Plymouth, co. Devon.

* He left by will Lexden manor and estates to his sister Elizabeth Papillon for life with remainder to his great nephew, Philip Oxenden Papillon, in tail male.
APPENDIX.

Richard Perry, of Moor Hall, Harlow, co. Essex, died 8 June, 1796, Sheriff of that county; died 15 Oct. 1833.

Maria Jane, dau. of George Watlington, Esq. of Caldecot Hill, in Aldenham, co. Herts; died 26 Feb. 1839.


Louisa, born 1839.

John Watlington Perry, born 7 Dec. 1828, of Moor Hall, 1825.

Fanny Maria, born 7 Nov. 1825.

Mary Jane, born 3 Aug. 1829.

Louisa Phillippa, born 7 July, 1829.

Emily Ann, born 22 Feb. 1832.

aforesaid, only son.

Petre, Lord.

ARMS.—Gules, a bend or between two escallops argent.

CREST.—Two lions’ heads erased and endorsed, the dexter or, the sinister azure, each gorged with a plain collar counterchanged.

SUPPORTERS.—Dexter, a lion regardant or, collared azure; sinister, a lion regardant azure, collared or.

MOTTO.—“SANS DIEU RIER.”

NOTE. (1838.)—The present Lord Petre in right of his grandmother Anne, youngest of the two dows. and coheirs of Lord Philip Howard, brother of Edward II. Duke of Norfolk, is coheir of the Barones of Howard, Mowbray, Braose of Gower, Segrave, Dacre of Gillesland, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme, Talbot, Strange of Blackmore, Furnival, Giffard of Brimmesfield and Vernon, and probably also of the Barony of Arundel under the Writ of the 1st Richard II. And since the death of the last heir male of the Radcliffes, Lord Petre also becomes claimant to the title of Derventwater in right of his great-grandmother, only dau. of James Earl of Derventwater.

The Howards of Corby Castle are descended from Lord William Howard, 3rd son of Thomas 4th Duke of Norfolk, who was beheaded in the cause of Mary Queen of Scots, anno 1572. The present Henry Howard, Esq., of Corby Castle, is fourth in descent from the said Lord William Howard, by his wife the Lady Elizabeth Dacre, sister and coheir of the last Lord Dacre of Gillesland.

1st wife.

Gertrude, dau. of Sir William Petre, Clerk in Chancery; = Anne, dau. of Sir John Tirrel, Knt., of Warley, co. Essex.

Master of the Requests; Visitor of the Monasteries; Privy Councillor; Chancellor of the Garter, and Secretary of State to Henry the VIII., Edward VI., Queen Mary, and Queen Elizabeth; ob. 1572, bur. at Ingatestone, co. Essex.

2nd wife.

William Brown, and widow of John Tirrel, Esq.; ob. 1572, bur. at Ingatestone.
John Petre, created Baron Petre of Writtle, = Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Waldegrave, Knt., ob. 1605, bur. at Ingatestone.

William Petre, son and heir, 2nd = Catherine, 2nd dau. of Edward Earl of Worcester.

Robert Petre, son and heir, 3rd = Mary, dau. of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montagu.

Elizabeth, = William Petre, = Bridget, dau. of John brother and brother and = Mary, son and heir, of John brother and Lord, of
John Earl Pinchon, heir, 5th heir, 6th Lord, Rivers, Petre, Esq., of Sir Thos. Clifton, ob. 1688, a.m. Writtle. 2nd
ob. a.m. ob. 1684, 1707. s.p.

1st wife. s.p.

Robert Petre, son = Catherine, dau. of Bartholomew Walmesley, James, 3rd Earl of and sister and heir of Francis Walmesley Derwentwater, beheaded and attainted 24 Feb. 1716.

Lord Petre, ob. 1718.

Robert James Petre, son and = Anna Maria, dau. and at length heir = John, died heir, 8th Lord Petre, mar. in of James Earl of Derwentwater, ob. 1732, ob. 1742.

of Dunkenhall, co. Lancaster; she mar. 81 March, 1760.

2ndly Baron Stourton.

Juliana Barbara, 2nd dau. of Henry = Robert Edward = Anne, youngest dau. and Howard, Esq., of Glossop, sister to Petre, son and coheir of Philip Howard, Mar, of Dunkenhall, 10th Lord Petre, and also sister to the heir, 9th Lord Petre, Esq., brother of Edward, present Duke of Norfolk; ob. 1801. wife.

Julia Maria, eldest = Catherine, 2nd dau., Edward Petre, only = Laura Maria, dau. dau., mar. in 1833 died unmarr. in son by the 2nd of George the Sir John Pechell, 1833, bur. at In- wife. Living s.p. present Lord Staf- Bart. 1888.

gestone.


Robert Edward Petre, = Mary Bridget, eldest dau. of Henry Howard of Glossop, son and heir to Lord co. Derby, Esq., father of Bernard Henry, the present Petre, ob. 1809. Duke of Norfolk.
## APPENDIX.

### B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Francis Charlotte, eldest dau.</th>
<th>William Henry</th>
<th>Emma Agnes, 2nd dau. of Henry Howard, Esq., of Corby Castle, by his second wife, 4th in descent from Lord William Howard, 3rd son of Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk; mar. 14 April, 1828. 2nd wife.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>of Sir Richard Bedingfield of Oxburgh, Bart., by Charlotte, sister of the present Lord Stafford; mar. 2 June, 1815; died 29 Jan. 1822, bur. at Ingatestone. 1st wife.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Petre, son and heir, 11th Lord Petre, born 22 Jan. 1798.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A son, died an infant.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maria Juliana, born 22 January, 1787; mar., 30 April, 1805,</th>
<th>Elizabeth Anne Mary, mar., 1817, Michael 1789; mar., 5 July, 1812, James Weld, Esq., of Maple- durham. Esq.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles =Eliza, dau. of Ed. Berney Charles Howard, Esq., youngest 2nd son, brother of the present Duke of Norfolk; ob. 1835.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Anna Maria, mar., Jan. 1838, Arthur Hughes, Esq., son of Sir Richard Hughes, Petre, 3rd son. he died 5 Nov. 1838.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

## Quarles.

(See Harlakenden.)
Raymond.

Arms.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Sable, a chevron argent between three eagles displayed argent, on a chief of the last as many martlets of the field. [RAYMOND.]
2 and 3. Or, a chevron between three crosses flory sable. [STERNE.]
Crest.—A dragon’s head erased or, ducally gorged gules. [RAYMOND.]

Commenced as Raymond, No. 2, in Vis. of 1634, and thus continues:—

John Raymond, Esq., purchased the Estate of Sir J. Wentworth about 1627; bur. in Walter Belchamp Church, 1652.
Anne, dau. of John Sparrow of Guestingthorpe, Esq., bur. in Walter Belchamp Church in 1652.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>both died young.</td>
<td>Elizabeth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Oliver Raymond, one of the Knights of this county in the two Parliaments summoned by Oliver Cromwell in 1653 and 1656; bur. in Walter Belchamp Church in 1679.

Frances, dau. of Sir William Harris of Margaretting, co. Essex, Kt., descended from Arthur Harris, who mar. Joan, dau. of Thos. Percy, 2nd son of the Earl of Northumberland; bur. in Walter Belchamp Church, 1678.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>St. Clere Raymond, eldest surviving son and heir.</th>
<th>Oliver Ray-mond of Law-</th>
<th>Anne, mar. Francis,</th>
<th>Sixteen other children.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wakeham.</td>
<td>Esq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

John Raymond, eldest son and heir, was educated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, was afterwards of Gray’s Inn; bur. at Walter Belchamp Church, 1690.
Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Burgoyne of Sutton, co. Beds.

Four other sons

John Raymond, only son, who by his will directed that all his manors, etc., that came by descent, or were entailed by his father or great-grandfather, should go to his heirs-at-law in course as the law directs. Died unmarried. 1720, bur. in Walter Belchamp Church. The estate was then possessed by his uncle William Raymond.

William Raymond, inherited the estate on the death of his nephew John Raymond, 1720, and left by will to his great-nephew Samuel Raymond, 1732.

Samuel Raymond.

William Raymond.
APPENDIX.

Samuel Raymond, great-nephew of William Raymond, in—Isabella, dau. of Rev. herited the estate. Bur. in Walter Belchamp Church, Richard Child, D.D.


Juliana, ob. infant.

William Mayne St. Ray- Marriot Stevens Brereton.

All bapt. at Walter Belchamp.


c. Essex. Living 1839.


All bapt. at Middleton, co. Essex.

Rebow.

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Gules, two long bows bent and interlaced in saltire or, stringed argent, between four bezants, each charged with a fleur de lis azure. [REBOW.] 2 and 3. Or, on a chevron between three trefoils sipped sable, as many pales argent. [SLATER.]

ON AN ESCUTCHEON OF PRETENCE.—Quarterly—1 and 4. REBOW. 2 and 3. Martir, viz., argent, three pales guules, on a chief azure as many martlets of the first, on a canton guules suspended from a knot an oval medal with the Arms of the East India Company vert, argent a cross guules, in the dexter chief quarter an escutcheon of the Arms of France and England quarterly, the shield ornamented and regally crowned or.
CREST OF REBOR.-A demi-eagle displayed sable, issuing out of a mural crown gold, on the breast a bezant charged with a fleur de lis azure, in the beak an arrow feathered and headed argent.

CREST OF SLATER.-A cubit arm erect in armour, holding in the gauntlet a dagger, all proper, hilted or.

MOTTO.—"SI DEUS PRO NOBIS QUIS CONTRA NOS."

Isaac Rebow of Colchester, co. Essex, — Sarah, dau. of Francis died 13 April, 1699, aged 72, bur. at St. Mary by the Walls, Colchester.

Tayspill, Esq., of Colchester.

Sir Isaac Rebow* High Steward, Re—Elizabeth, widow of John Lamotte Hony- corder, and M.P. for Colchester; wood of Mark's Hall, co. Essex, Esq., Knighted by King William III. in 1698, M.P., dan. and coheir of Sir William Wiseman, Bart., of Rivenhall, and grand-dan. of Sir Thomas More, Lord Chancellor of England; she was bur. at Mark's Hall.

then his guest at Colchester; died 19 September, 1726; bur. at St. Mary's, Colchester.

Charles — Mary Chamer leyne — Mary, dau. of Rebow of Colchester, Capt. Matthew Bow of that town; Martin† of Wivenhoe, and of M.P. for Alresford Hall, M.P. for Colchester; ob. 1722.


Mary Adams, died unmar. in 1804.

Mary Rebow, of Wivenhoe—Mary, his cousin, dau. and coheir of Thomas Martin, Esq., of Alresford Hall, eldest surviving son of the before-named Capt. Matthew Martin; ob. 22 Dec. 1804; bur. at St. Mary's, Colchester.

Isaac Martin Rebow, of Wivenhoe—Mary, his cousin, dau. and coheir of Thomas Martin, Esq., of Alresford Hall, eldest surviving son of the before-named Capt. Matthew Martin; ob. 22 Dec. 1804; bur. at St. Mary's, Colchester.

Francis Slater, Colonel, — Mary Hester Rebow, Sarah Emma, Frances Mary, now Lient.-General in mar. at St. Margaret's, mar. Henry, died 7 March, His Majesty's Service, Westminster, 29 Hichens, Esq., 1793, unmar.

son of R. Slater, Esq., March, 1796; died 28 July, 1834, aged of Chesterfield. Took 57, bur. at St. Mary's, the surname and arms of Rebow on his marriage.

of Penzance;

Colchester.

* Sir Isaac Rebow mar. 1st Mary, dau. of James Lemyng, Esq., of Colchester, by Mary, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir William Batten, Knt., by whom he had the issue in the Pedigree said to be from Elizabeth Wiseman, who was his 2nd wife.

† Capt. Martin distinguished himself by his gallant defence of the East India Company's ship Marlborough, richly laden, against the attack of three French ships of war, and for which service he received a gold medal from the East India Company, and from the King an honourable augmentation to his arms.
APPENDIX.

Sir Thomas Ormsby, = Mary Martin Rebow, = John Gurdon, 2nd son of Theophilus Thornhaugh Gurdon of Letton, co. Norfolk, Esq. Took the surname and Arms of Rebow by royal sign manual, 2 Sept. 1835. 2nd husband.

A son, died an infant, bur. first in Westminster Abbey, and afterwards removed to St. Mary's, Colchester.

Mary Emma Rebow, died 15 Feb. 1804, unmarried, bur. at St. Mary's, Colchester.

Round.

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Argent, on a chevron sable three annulets of the field.

[ROUND.] 2 and 3. Quarterly—Argent and sable, a human heart gules between two sinister hands appasemés couped and erect in chief, and as many human legs couped above the knee also erect in base, all counterchanged [CREFFIELD], impaling gules a fleur de lis or, on a chief argent a lion passant gardant of the field. [BROCK.]

CREST.—A lion couchant argent. [ROUND.]

James Round of London, Citizen and Stationer; purchaser of Birch Hall, in the county of Essex, 24 March, 1724; died between August, 1745, and January, 1746-7, a.p.

John Round, = William Round, dau. of Birch Hall aforesaid; died 1772, buried at Birch, co. Essex.


Casswell.

John Round of Colchester, Barrister-at-Law, died 9th Nov. 1813, bur. in St. Martin's Church, Colchester.

George Caswell, = Anne, dau. and co-heir of Abram Newman of Brook House, and Porters, co. Essex, died 27 April, 1829, bur. at Allhallows Steyning, London.

Catherine, dau. of Edward Green, Esq., of Lawford Hall, co. Essex, and relict of the Rev. Richard Daniel; mar. at Trinity Church, Colchester, in 1782; died 14 Jan. 1802, bur. in St. Martin's Church, Colchester.
John Round, Esq., of Danbury Park, co. Essex, M.P., for Maldon in that county; born 8 March, 1788; bapt. at St. Martin's, Colchester.

Susan Constania, eldest dau. and coheiress to her brother Caswell, only son, George Newman Caswell, Esq., mar. at St. George's, Hanover Sq., 18 March, 1815. Saccombs.

Eliza Mary, born 25 Jan. 1827, at Hove, co. Sussex; ob. at Danbury, 12 Nov. 1887, bur. at Danbury.

John Round, born 19 April, 1816; 22 May, 1818, bapt. at St. George's, Hanover Square.

Frederick Peel Round, born 31 March, 1820, bapt. at St. George's, Hanover Square.

Constantia Catherine Anne, born 24 April, 1825; bapt. at St. George's, Hanover Square.

Edmund Round, born 31 March, 1820, bapt. at St. George's, Hanover Square.

John, 2nd dau., mar. James Claudian Bourchier, Esq., Lient.-Colonel in the Army; both living 1839.

Eliza 3rd dau., died unmar. in October, 1815, bur. at Saccombs.


Alice, 3rd dau., died unmar. in October, 1815, bur. at Saccombs.


Eliza, 3rd dau., died unmar. in October, 1815, bur. at Saccombs.


James Round of Birch = Thamar, dau. and sole heir of Peter Creffield of Colchester, Esq., mar. 19 January, 1758; died 23 August, 1799, bur. unmar. at Birch.

William John Keel = Mary Round, of Fingringhoe, co. Essex.

Mary, only child, mar. 1st Charles Serle of St. George's, Somerset; 2ndly to George Round of Colchester, Esq. She died 23 July, 1828, a.p.


Frances, dau. of Joseph Green of Birch Hall, born 8 April, 1764; died 7 Jan. 1809, mar. at West Ham, Essex.

Flora, mar. at Birch. Will proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury 22 July, 1809.

John Round, born 8 March, 1768; died 26 June following.

Charles Round of All Saints', Colchester, and Birch Hall aforesaid, born 31 July, 1770; died 18 April, 1854, bur. at Birch. Will proved in Prerogative Court of Canterbury 7 May, 1884.
Ruggles-Brise.

Thomas Rogyll, Ruggle, or Ruggles, of Sudbury, = co. Suffolk. Will proved June, 1547.

John Ruggle or Ruggles, of Bocking, co. Essex. = Mary, dau. of .... Swift.

Mary, born 1667; mar. to Samuel of Cracken-thorpe. 1721; ob. 1748-4, set. 64.


Thomas Ruggles, Esq., of Clare; upon the = .... dan. of Freeland, Esq., of Cobham, co. Surrey, Esq., ob. 1822.

demise of his cousin in 1776 inherited the estate of Spains Hall aforesaid; a Deputy Lieutenant for the counties of Suffolk and Essex; died in November, 1813.
APPENDIX.

A

Samuel Ruggles, Shadrach Ruggles, Maria Ann, Frances Brise, Sophia Lydia,
of Clare Hall, George Ruggles, ob. 18 Feb. mar. Rev. Chas. Fisher, Rector
camb., A.B.; died at the Hot Ruggles, 1812. Rector of Ovington
Wells, Bristol, ob. 1804. — of Tilbury.

John Ruggles of Spains Hall, co. Essex, and Clare, = Catherine, dau. of John
and arms of Brist, in addition to Ruggles, in 1827.
Sheriff of Suffolk 1829. A Barrister of the Inner Temple,
and Deputy Lieutenant for the counties of Essex and Suffolk.

Samuel Brise Ruggles Brise, Georgina Brise. Cecilia Susanna

Rush.

Arms.—Quarterly gules and argent, on a fess per pale vert and or, between three
horses courant as many roundels, all counterchanged.

Crest.—A wolf’s head erased vert, langued gules, gorged d’or, collared gold, charged
with three torteaux.

Motto.—Un Dieu, Un Roy, Un Foy.

William Rush, Esq., of Colchester.

Samuel Rush, Esq., of Clapham, 2nd son.

... Rush, Esq.

Samuel Rush, Esq., of Bishop’s Stortford, = Henrietta
co. Herts, living 1740.

John Rush, died unmar. William Rush, Esq., of = Mary, dau. of
Lambeth, co. Surrey, George Smith, Ingram, Esq., of London,
Bapt. at Stortford 18 Feb. 1722–3. Esq., of London, and 2ndly Thomas Coul-
1748.

B
Laura, dau. of Cremer Carter of Southwark, gent., mar. 10 Apr. 1782; died 4 Nov. 1822.
Samuel Rush ofHenrietta Maria, dau. and heir of formerly of the Thos. Coulston, Esq., of Chelsea.

Laure, mar. at Glassgow in 1801 Basil Montague, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Barrister. She died at Wimbledon 16 June, 1806.
Julian Caroline, mar. in 1806 John Martin Cripps, Esq., of Stanton, co. Sussex.
Charlotte Clarissa, mar. her cousin, George Ruah, Esq.

George Ruah, Esq., of Elsenham = Kitty, dau. of William Heath, Esq., of Stanstead Mountfitchet, co. Essex.

George Ruah, Esq., of Elsenham = Clarissa, his Bridget, mar. Henrietta cousin, dau. of . . . Ogilvie, and Kitty, Sir William Esq., of London. both died
Hall, co. Essex, High Sheriff for Northamptonshire 1818; in the Commission of the Peace and a Deputy-Lieutenant for the county of Essex. Born 29 April, 1785.

Rutherforth.

(See Abbv.)

George William Rush.
Arthur Heath Rush.
Alfred Rush.
Clarissa.
Maria Theresa. Emily.

Angelica.
Ellen Charlotte.
APPENDIX.

Savill-Onley.
(See Harvey.)

Scott.

ARMS OF SCOTT.—Per pale indented argent and sable a saltire counterchanged.
CREST.—Out of park pales or a cubit arm erect, vested gules, cuff ermine, holding in the hand a scroll of paper proper.

William Scott, buried at Margery, dau. and heir of Thomas Swinborne
Stapleford Tany in co. of Yorkshire, buried at Stapleford Tany,

2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8
William Scott. John Scott | John Scott—Margaret George Scott. Joane and
— the youn— the eldest. Drax. — Elizabeth.

1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8
George Scott, eldest | Thomas—Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas
son, obiit 1583 a.p. | Scott. 6 Feb. | John, died | William, died
Walter Scott.=Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Belknap.

1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8
George—Dorothy, dau. of | William—Prudence, dau. and Richard, Richard,
Scott, John Frank of | Scott. coheir of Edmund the eldest. the younger.


A | 4 | 4 | x
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>George Scott, died 15 Oct.</th>
<th>Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Cheyne of Brom-</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George Scott, bapt.</td>
<td>hanger, co. Bedford, died 27 July, 1705,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Scott, bapt.</td>
<td>bur. at Chigwell, co. Essex.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Chigwell 4 June,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1662; bur. there 2 July,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1735.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna, dau. of William Scott, bapt.</td>
<td>Thomas Scott, bapt. at Chig-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Chigwell 1st Aug. 1675; mar.</td>
<td>well 21 Aug. 1679; mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Will. Derham, D.D., Canon</td>
<td>Ann Hare;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Windsor and Rector of Upmin-</td>
<td>bur. at Chigwell 30 Jan. 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ster, at St. Mary Aldermary, 2 June,</td>
<td>following.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1689. She was buried at Chigwell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Dec. 1798.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Jones, Chancellor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of St. David's,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Derham,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mar. of St. John's,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapel, Oxford,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Derham,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane, bapt. at</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upminster 19 July, 1700;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bur. at Chigwell 12 June,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1710.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, bapt. at</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upminster 20 July, 1701;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bur. at Chigwell 1 May, 1780.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna, bapt. at Upminster 19 July, 1700;</td>
<td>Elizabeth, bapt. at Upminster 20 July, 1701;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bur. at Chigwell 12 June,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1710.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, bapt. at</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's Chapel, Oxford,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 July, 1757.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Scott, mar. Jane,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Edmd. Gibson, D.D., Bishop of London, at the Chapel Royal,</td>
<td>He was buried at Chigwell 5 Sept. 1780. She was buried at Fulham 21st Jan. 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. James's Palace, 13 May, 1746.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Scott, 2nd son, bapt. = Mary</td>
<td>Hester, bapt. at Chigwell 24 Mar. 1663;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, dau. of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arms of Bodle.—Per pale azure and gules, on a fess argent between three chess rooks or as many escallops of the second.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crest.—A boat's head couped per pale argent and gules, charged on the neck with a chess rook or.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


**APPENDIX.**


Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. Louisa, 2nd dau.

---

**Smith.**

*(No. 1.)*

**ARMS.—** Ermine, a saltire azure, charged with an escallop or, in base a dolphin naiant, embowed of the second.

**CREST.—** Between a pen in bend or, feathered argent, surmounted by a sword proper, pomel and hill gold, an escutcheon azure, charged with an escallop of the first, pendent by a ribbon gules.

**MOTTO.—** "*MARTI ET INGENIO.*"

James Smith, Esq., of Cammo (? Cumnock) in North Britain.


Sir Drummond Smith, created a Baronet 11 June, 1804, with remainder failing male issue to Charles Smith, Esq., of Suttons, by his niece Augusta. He mar. 1st Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Ellis Cunliffe, Bart.; 2nd Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Galway, and widow of Sir Francis Sikes, Bart. Died a.p. 22 Jan. 1818.


Sir John Smith of Haveringle-atte = Margaret, only dau. of Ynyr Bower, co. Essex. Assumed the name and arms of BURGES in 1790; created a Bart. in 1798; ob. 1808, a.p.

Joshua Smith of Sarah, dan. Stoke Park, co. of . . . Wilts, Esq., Gilbert, Esq. M.P.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maria, mar.</td>
<td>Elizabeth, mar.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer</td>
<td>Belinda, dau. of Sir Charles Smith, succeeded as 2nd Baronet on the decease of William Gosling, Esq., of Rochampton, co. Surrey, mar. 20 July, 1826.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Charles Cunliffe Smith of Tring Park, co. Herts, 3rd Bart., born 15 Sept. 1827.</td>
<td>Two daughters.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith.</td>
<td></td>
<td>(No. 2.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Smith, of Barking, co. Essex, Esq., of a younger branch of the Dorsetshire family of that name; acquired by his marriage the estate of Vange, co. Essex; ob. 1761.</td>
<td>Mary, 2nd dau. of Charles Smith, Esq., without issue of Sir Drummond Smith, the 1st Bart., 1st wife. Died 14 Jan. 1811.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDIX.

Sarah Eliza, mar. Denis Le Marchant, Esq., of Chobham, Surrey, eldest son of General Le Marchant.


Maria

Louisa

Sir Charles Joshua Smith, Bart., of Suttons, co. Essex, succeeded to that title on the death of his maternal great uncle, Sir Drummond Smith; mar. 20 Oct. 1823 Belinda, only surviving child of Col. Colebrooke, eldest son of Sir George Colebrooke, Bart. She died s.p. 22 Jan. 1825; he died 14 Jan. 1831.

Sir Charles Cunliffe Smith, Bart., of Suttons and Bellhouse, born 15 Sept. 1827. Augusta Elizabeth.

M Smyth, Smijth.

(No. 1.)

ARMS.—Sable, a fess dancetté argent, billettes of the field between three lionscel rampant gardant of the second, each supporting an altar or, flaming proper.

CREST.—A Salamander regardant in flames proper, dually gorged or.

NOTE.—This Crest was adopted by Sir Thos. Smijth, the Secretary of State in Queen Mary's reign, in allusion to his escape from being burnt. The original Crest was an eagle holding in the claw a burning pen.

Edward III., King of England.═

Edward the Black Prince, K.G., ob. 1376.═

Sir Roger de Clarendon,═

from whom descended

1st wife. Agnes, dau. and═John Smijth, Esq., High Sheriff═2nd wife. coheir of . . . Charnock of the counties of Essex and . . .

Sir Thomas Smijth, Secretary of State to Edward VI., and 2nd son. at Walden, co. Essex, Esq.
Queen Elizabeth, and three times Ambassador to France; mar. twice, but died a.p. 1577.


Joan, only child, mar. Rev. John Pigga.

Sir William Smijth, a—Bridget, dau. of Thomas Colonel in Ireland; ob. Fleetwood of the Vache, 2nd son, ob. s.p. 12 Dec., 1626, 7th s. 8th s. son, died


Edward Smijth, died both died young. Bridget, and another dau. aged 22 years.

Sir Thomas Smijth, 3rd son, created a Baronet 18 Charles II., 1661; he son of Sir Edw. Althus of Sir Edw. Bridget, wife Frances, wife
mar. secondly Beatrice, Mark Hall, Spring of Hyde Hall, of Sir Robert Joselyn of
John Lloyd, Knt. by Suffolk, Knt. whom had no issue; he died 1668, 7th s.


Anne, only child, wife of Thomas Milner, Esq.
APPENDIX.

George, Two Susan, dau. of ... = Altham Smijth, = Lucy, dau. of Hatton
10th, dau. of Gore, and relict of Sir Esq. of Gray's
and Richard Minden of Inn, Barrister-
another Bromley, co. Midx., at-Law. 9th
son. Knt. 1st wife.

Althamia, born 1688; wife of Nathan, eldest son of John Lucy, born
Parkhurst of Catesby, co. Northampton, Esq. in 1692.

Thomas, Sir Edward Smijth, = Jane, dau. James Smijth, = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir
ob. young eldest surviving of Peter Esq., 3rd son; Robert Parkhurst of
in 1684. son, and 2nd Bart., Pirford, co. Surrey,
died in 1718, set. buried in Kirk.; died 8 April,
77; buried at 1705, bur. in Guild-
Theydon Mount. ford Church. M.I.

Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Sir Edward = Elizabeth, dau. of Three other
Charles Hedges of Compton Basset, John Wood of sons, and
co. Wilts, Knight, L.L.D., Judge of the Court of Adm., and one of the
Secretary of State to King Secretaries of State to King
William and Queen Anne; she died William and Queen Anne; she died
18th Oct. 1719, buried at Theydon 18th Oct. 1719, buried at Theydon
Mount. 1st wife.

Sir Edw. Smijth, = Elizabeth, dan. and heir Sir Charles Smijth, = Elizabeth,
4th Bart., born of Thomas Johnson of 5th Bart., Sheriff, dan. of ... of Essex 1761; died
12th Nov. 1710; Milton Bryant, co. Bed- Burgess of
ried 4th March, ford, Esq.; died 22nd s.p. 24th March,
1760, s.p. June, 1776, aged 54, London, Esq., died

Rev. Sir William Smijth of Hill Hall, = Abigail, dau. of Andrew Wood
and Hotham Hall, both co. Essex, 6th Ann, only
Bart., Rector of Theydon Mount, length heir to her brother unmarried.
and of Stapleford Tawney in the same Richard Wood, Esq.; died 28
county; ob. 25th Jan. 1777, aged 57.
Feb., 1787, aged 71.

ator of Great Warley, co. James Mon- Mary, Anne, and
thor of Great Warley, co. of James Mon- in 1776, Capt. Emms; all died
ey; born 4th March, tague of Lack- George Hand-
1756; died in Nov. 1811. ham, co. Wilts. young.
| Sir William Smith of Hill Hall and Hotam Hall aforesaid, 7th Bart. born in Shrewsbury, 23 April, 1746; Colonel of the West Essex Militia 1799; died 1st May, 1828, bur. at Theydon Mount. | Ann, only dau. of John Windham of Wagen, co. York, and Woodmansterne, co. Surrey, Esq., who took the name of Bowyer; she died 20 Dec. 1815; mar. 22 March, 1779. | Charles Smith, Esq. Philadelphia, dau. Captain in the West Essex Militia; born of Sir George in April, 1752; died Vandepunt, in May, 1792; bur. Bart. at Camberwell, co. Surrey. |


APPENDIX.


Sir Robert = Jane, eldest dau. of James Smyth, ancestor Anthony Hester, mar.
Smyth, Trafford, Esq., of the Smyths of Smith, R. Fleetwood, Esq.
2nd Bart. of Dunton Hall, Isfield, co. Sussex. a.p.
co. Lincoln.

3rd Bart., M.P. James Smyth of the Middle Temple.


Smyth, 4th Smyth, Smyth, dau. of J. Honywood, Esq., and granddaus. of Sir W. Honywood, Bart.
Sir Trafford Robert James = Mary dau. of J. Honywood, Esq., and granddau. of Sir W. Honywood, Bart.
8 Dec. 1765.

Jane.

born 10 Jan. 1744; M.P. for Colchester; died 12 Ap. 1802; bur. at Berechurch, co. Essex.
Thomas Este, Esq.; both living 1838. = Issue. of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; M.P. for Colchester; Sheriff of Essex in 1832; in Commission of the Peace and one of the Deputy Lieutenants for that county; born 30 Jan. 1784.

Charlotte, mar. Charles Barlow Este, brother of Thomas Este; both living 1888. = Issue.
Thomas White, Esq., of Weatherfield, co. Essex; Charlotte, only child, M.A. of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; in the Commission of the Peace for the county of Essex. born 26 July, 1812; mar. 26 July, 1832.


Sparrow.

Ancient Arms.—Vert, a stag trippant or.

Modern Arms. (Granted by Harvey, Norroy.)—Or, three roses proper.

Crest.—Out of a mural crown or an unicorn's head argent, crowned and crowned gold.

William Sparrow of West Harling in the county of Norfolk, lived in the reign of King Edward the Third.


Martin of Long Melford.

Thomas Sparrow of Bocking, co. Essex, lived to a great age. Will dated 8 Nov. 1595.

John Sparrow of Earl's, dau. and coheir of Clement Two Colne, co. Essex, Steward of John de Vere, great Earl of Oxford.


ob. vita and patris. Susan. Finch of Gestingthorpe, Parsonage. * Rachel Sparrow. John Sparrow, Anne, Rachel Sparrow, the Rectory, 4 October, 1808; sold the estate 26 April, 1823, but the Rectory remained in the family till 20 September, 1898, when Sir John Sparrow sold it.
## APPENDIX.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
<th>C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Three John = Margaret, William</td>
<td>John Sparrow, only son, da.</td>
<td>John Sparrow, only son, da.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dana, Sparrow,</td>
<td></td>
<td>a Col. in the Army, ob. 22 November, 1664, bur. at Gestingthorpe.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>all died</td>
<td>Stephen died in Cook of Bury St.</td>
<td>Barbara, mar. Thomas Ady of Weathers-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>died May</td>
<td>1648, and had issue</td>
<td>field, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>un-mar.</td>
<td>Edmond’s.</td>
<td>William Sparrow, of Sible</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1648.</td>
<td>Joseph Sparrow,</td>
<td>Hedingham.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Sparrow,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ob. 1688.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Sparrow,</td>
<td>Benjamin Sparrow,</td>
<td>A John Sparrow lived at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>died in 1689;</td>
<td>born April,</td>
<td>Dineshall, Great Maple-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born in April,</td>
<td>1639; ob.</td>
<td>stead, High Sheriff of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1689.</td>
<td>1645.</td>
<td>the county, 1655; also</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>a Sir John Sparrow, of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gestingthorpe, lived</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1693.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sparrow,</td>
<td>Anne, dau. of Wil-</td>
<td>John Sparrow, born—Frances Harrin-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and</td>
<td>liam Harrington of</td>
<td>gton, widow, by</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sparrow,</td>
<td>Aug. 1686; ob. 27 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>both died infants.</td>
<td>1686, buried in Sible</td>
<td>1639;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>whom no issue.</td>
<td>Hedingham Church.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born in July,</td>
<td>of Samuel Clark of</td>
<td>Margaret, mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1662; died 27</td>
<td>Halstead,</td>
<td>Jerom Richard-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March, 1729.</td>
<td>Esq., born in</td>
<td>son of Halstead,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>July, 1665;</td>
<td>man of Magan (?More)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>died 1726.</td>
<td>Hayes, co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Summers = Elizabeth, only child</td>
<td>William Sparrow of</td>
<td>William Sparrow of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Colchester,</td>
<td>born 10 May, 1688;</td>
<td>Mary Sparrow.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esq.</td>
<td>mar. 8 Jan. 1705.</td>
<td>Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Marshall = John Sparrow = Jane, only dau. and heir of Robert</td>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
<td>James Sparrow = Margaret, dau. and co-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Colchester, ob. 13 June, 1780, aged 69. 2nd</td>
<td>Sparrow of Otton, co. Suffolk, by</td>
<td>heir of Thomas Bernard,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wife.</td>
<td>Esq., christen-</td>
<td>Clerk, Rector of Little</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ed 10 Dec. 1697.</td>
<td>Bardfield, Vicar of Earl’s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Colne, and Rector of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wimbish sinecure; she</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>died 13 March, 1790,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>aged 68.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Jane, born 24 May, 1751; James Sparrow, James Sparrow, Elizabeth, born
bapt. 24 June following; bapt. 17 May, bapt. 16 May, 24 Dec. 1754;
mar. Fiske Manistre of 1752; bur. 5 mar. 6 Jan. follow-
Halstead; died 81 July, March, 1753; bur. 5 ing; bur. 27
1800. March following. October, 1764.

John Sparrow, Clerk, Margaret, born James Sparrow, Sarah, born 5, and bapt.
of Gosfield, born 7 17 June, and born 30 April, June 17, 1760; mar.
Feb. 1756; bapt. 2 infant. Charles Edward Hol-
March following; 15 July, and bapt. 25 den, Clerk, Vicar of
1757; died an May, 1759; bur. Great Cornard, co. Suffolk; died 5 April, 1830.
died 22 Aug. 1786. 14 Sept. 1759.

Mary, born 19 Thomas Bernard Sparrow Martha, born 15 Feb., bapt. 11
Aug., and bur. 1766; bapt. 26 same Stubbin, Clerk, of Clapton Hall in
2 Nov. 1761. same month; died unmar. 5 Poslingford, Rector of Somersham,
April, 1798. co. Suffolk.

Anne, youngest of the James Goodeve Sparrow=Dorothy, one of the dau.
three dana. and coheirs of of Gosfield Place, co. Essex, Esq., born 29 Jan.
James Crowe, Esq., of 1770; bapt. 28 February, of Basil Burry Beridge of
Lakenham, Norwich, following; died 3 Oct. Algarkirk, co. Lincoln,
mar. 80 October, 1799. 1838. Clerk, mar. 18 December,
2nd wife. 1817. 2nd wife.

Elizabeth Ann, born James Crowe Sparrow, Margaret, born Jane, born 19 Nov.
25 May, 1801; died Margaret, born 21 April, 1805; 1808; mar. 28
unmar. 27 July, 1802; died Sept. mar. 10 Nov. March, 1826, Fiske
1825. 1824 Wm. Goodere Harrison,

Sarah Augusta, born Margaret, born Capt. in Dra-goons, heir ap-
12 Aug. 1807; ob. 17 Nov. 1808; died 17 parent to John Haynes Har-
8 December, 1881, July following. John Haynes Har-
unmar. Goodere Harrison, rison, Esq., of Cop-

Henry Weare Basil Sparrow, Dorothy Emma, Annette Rosalie, John Beridge
Sparrow, born born 4 Dec. born 4 Sept. Sparrow, born
5 Feb, 1819. 1820. 1821. 1825. 24 June, 1828.
Tendring.

Same as in Vis. of 1612 and 1634.

Tirrell, Tyrrell.

This Pedigree is taken from Harl. MS. 1541, and Vis. of 1612, and thus continues:

Sir Henry Tyrrell of Heron, Knt., 2nd son, Sheriff of Essex and Herts, 1551; Thomas Tyrell
son, Sheriff of Essex and Herts, 1551; son of William Gun-
by license 20 May, 1570, he and his son stone of
alienated their share of the Manor of London,
Great Sandford; died 20 May, 1588, Esq.
possessed of the Manor of Springfield.

April, 1540.

Thomas Tyrrell of Heron, Esq., aged—Mary, dau. of Sir John Sulyard of
48 anno 1588; died 25 Sept. 1592.

Wethersden Hall, co. Suffolk, Knt.

Sir John Tyrrell of Heron, Knt., aged 20, 1592;
knighed 1603; mar. twice
and died a.p.

Thomas Tyrrell of Ram—Margaret, dau. of John
sey's Tyrrell in the county of Essex, Esq.
2nd son.

Filiull of Oldhall, co. Essex, in the parish of Rayne
Parva, Esq.

Elizabeth, dau. of John Sir John Tyrrell of Spring—Martha, dau. of Sir
Evelyn, Esq., one of the Six field, co. Essex, Knt.,
Clerks in Chancery and sometime of Wadham
sister of Sir John Evelyn
College, Oxford, B.A.;
of Westdean, co. Wilts.,
born 14 December, 1597;
Knt.; mar. 14 Dec. 1624;
knighted 27 Jan. 1627-38;
died Feb. 1630, bur. at
died 1675, aged 82, bur.
Westdean. 1st wife.
at East Horndon.

Lawrence Washington
of Garesdon, co. Wilts.,
Knt., Registrar of the
Court of Chancery; mar.
June, 1630; ob. 17 Dec.
1670, aged 90, bur. at
East Horndon. 2nd wife.

Elizabeth, born 6 Oct. 1629; Sir John Tyrrell of Heron—Lettie, dau. of
mar. William Forster, Esq., aforesaid, Knt., born 14
eldest son of Sir Humfrey March, 1635; created a
Forster of Aldermaston, co.
Baronet 22 Oct. 1666, in Berks. Bart. He died 1660;
his father’s lifetime; died
she died 1713.

Thos. Coppin of
Mercatsel, co. Herts,
Esq., died 8 March,
1660, bur. at Spring-field.

1st wife.
Lawrence Tyrell, Esq., born 1 Nov. 1682, at Springfield; died s.p.  

Sir Charles Tyrell of Heron—Martha, dan. and heir of Charles aforesaid, Bart., died 3 Feb. 1714, aged 54, bur. at East Horndon.  

Mary, dan. of—Mary, wife of John Comyns of Highlands, co. Essex, Esq.  

John, Sir Charles Tyrell, died an infant. bur. at East Horndon.  

Mary, bapt. at St. Marylebone, co. Middlesex, 1768, wife of the Earl of Arran in the Kingdom of Ireland, mar. 29 Dec. 1787.  


Deborah, died unmar.  

Anne, died unmar.  

Anna, mar. Colonel  

Elizabeth,  

Thomas Drury of Overstone in co. Essex.  

Anne, died unmar.  

Elizabeth,  

Anne, mar. Colonel  

Elizabeth,  

John Cotton of the Middle Temple and of East Barnet, co. Middlesex, Esq.; executrix 1780.  

John Cotton of the Middle Temple and of East Barnet, co. Middlesex, Esq.; executrix 1780.  


Sir John Drury, Bart., only son and heir, aged about 10 anno 1695; died 21 June, 1729, bur. at East Horndon. Will dated 1 Aug. 1728, proved 18 September, 1730.  

Sir John Tyrell of Heron aforesaid, Bart., only son and heir of Thomas aforesaid, Bart., died soon after birth.  

Mary, dan. and  

Anne, dan. and  

Elizabeth, dan. and  

Elizabeth,  

Anne, mar. Colonel  

Elizabeth,  

James D'Olliffe, Esq., afterwards Knighted, of Mitcham, co. Surrey; bur. at East Horndon.  

Anne, dan. and  

Elizabeth,  


Sir John Tyrell of Heron—Martha, dan. and heir of Charles aforesaid, Bart., died 3 Feb. 1714, aged 54, bur. at East Horndon.  

Mary, dan. of—Mary, wife of John Comyns of Highlands, co. Essex, Esq.  

John, Sir Charles Tyrell, died an infant. bur. at East Horndon.  

Mary, bapt. at St. Marylebone, co. Middlesex, 1768, wife of the Earl of Arran in the Kingdom of Ireland, mar. 29 Dec. 1787.  


Deborah, died unmar.  

Anne, only dan. of Thomas Hale of Essex, born 1573. Will dated 2, and proved 24 March, 1684, by Anne his relict and Executrix. Bur. in Runwell Church.  

Thomas Sulyard of Flemyngs aforesaid,—Anne, only dan. of Thomas Hale of Essex, born 1573. Will dated 2, and proved 24 March, 1684, by Anne his relict and Executrix. Bur. in Runwell Church.
APPENDIX.

Thomas Tyrell = Elizabeth, dau. of Buttsbury, co. Essex, bur. there.

Edward Sulyard, Esq., of Flemyngs aforesaid. Will dated 21 February, 1690; died unmar. 7 November, 1692, aged 72, bur. in Runwell Chancel. Will proved 10 Nov. 1692.

Augustine Sulyard, Esq., 2nd son. 3rd son.


Dorothy, niece and coheir of Edward Sulyard, Esq., before-mentioned, unmar. 1692; mar. William Marlow of Flemyngs aforesaid, Esq., in right of his wife.

Anne, aged 12, Esq., only son, died 4 May, 1725, aged 88, bur. at Great Burstead.

William Marlow, Esq., ob. 31 Dec. 1767, aged 81, bur. at Great Burstead.

Eleanor, dau. and coheir of John Tyrell of Great Wootton, co. Essex, Esq., Peverell, co. Essex, Esq., Lord of the Manors of Great and Little Wakerling in said co.; High Sheriff thereof 1770; ob. 3 Nov. 1786, aged 72, bur. at Great Burstead.

Charles Tyrell, eldest son, ob. unmar. 20 Oct. 1736, aged about 28, bur. at Great Burstead. 1st wife.

W. Master of Hanfield, co. Essex, mar. there 20 Dec. 1759; died 3 May, 1786, aged 48, bur. at Great Burstead.


Francis Tyssen of Hatfield, Anne, dau. of Rev. Esq., coheir of John.

Francis Tyssen, of London, Esq., born at Flushing, one of the dau. aforesaid, and naturalized by Act of Parliament, aged 65 in 1687. Will dated 5 May, 1690, proved 30 July, 1700.

Tyssen.

Francis Tyssen of Ghent in Flanders, afterwards of Flushing in Zealand.

Daniel Tyssen, born at Flushing = Appolonia, dau. of Baldwin Ridley of Flushing (nephew of Nicholas Ridley, Bishop of London, who suffered for the Protestant Faith anno 1555), born at Flushing.
John Tyssen of the parish of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, Esq., died unmarried; Admon. granted to his father 11 September, 1681.


Sarah, his wife, Executrix, 1748; died in May, 1779, bur. at Hackney, aged 72.


Mary Anne, John Jenner only dan., of Jesus Col. of Jesus College, Camb., Bap. at Hatfield, D.D., Rector, Dec. 1760; land and mar. there 4 June, 1778. Living 1798.

Sir John Tyrell of Bor ham House, co. Essex, Bart., a Deputy of the Peace for the cos. of Essex and Huntingdon; bapt. at Hatfield Peverell aforesaid, 20 July, 1762; created a Bart. of the United Kingdom by Patent 28 Sept. 1809; ob. 3 Aug. 1882.

Sarah, only dan. of Willm. Tyssen of Cheshunt, co. Herts, and Offord Darcy, co. Hants, Esq.; born at Wilmington, co. Kent, 16 Feb. 1763; mar. at St. George's, Hanover Square, 29 Nov. 1791.

Sir John Tyssen Tyrell of Boreham House aforesaid, Bart., born at Chichester, 21 Dec. 1795; bapt. at St. Andrew's Church in said city, 16 Jan. 1796; M.P. for North Essex.


Anna Maria, born at Cheshunt aforesaid, 16 Nov. 1792; mar. John Rob. Spencer Philips of Riff ham's Lodge, Danbury, Essex.

Three danas.

Rev. Charles Tyssen Tyrell, Clerk, born at Harwich, co. Essex, 22, and there bapt. 28 Jan. 1804.

Mary, born at Cuton Hall in Springfield, co. Essex, 20 Feb. 1802; bapt. at Boreham; mar. John Wright, Esq., only son of Peter Wright, Esq., of Hatfield Priory, co. Essex.
Tufnell.

ARMS.—Azure, on a fess between three ostrich feathers argent as many martlets sable.
CREST.—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper, holding in the gauntlet a cutlass argent, hilt or.

CRESSNER.


Alexander Cressner, died in = Celia, dau. of Sir John 1496, buried at Sudbury. Radcliffe, Kt.

From whom it is presumed descended

John Cressner, Esq., co. Essex. = Sabriani Freebody, died in 1598.


Richard Tufnaile or Tufnell, = Elizabeth, dau. of Earl's Colne, living citizen and brewer of London; 1644; and Clapham, co. Surrey; M.P. for Southwark 1640; died in Aug. 1640.

George Cressner, = Mary, dau. and heir of William Hum- Esq., of Earl's Colne, living eries, Esq. of Meriden, co. Warw.

George Cressner, = Maria Anna, sener, Esq., dau. of Nathaniel Payler, Esq., of Nun Monkton, co. York.

John Tufnaile = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Jolliffe, Alderman of London, by Rebecca, dau. of Walter Boothby, Esq., by Catherine his wife, sister and coheir of Henry Witham, which Sir William Jolliffe was son of Thomas Jolliffe or Jolliffe, Esq., of Leek, co. Stafford, and Buglawton, co. Chester, by Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Mainwaring, Esq., of Whitmore.


John Jolliffe Tufnell, = Anna, dau. of William Mecke, Esq., Eeq. of Langley aforesaid, eldest son, died eldest son, died 23 Sept. 1794. of North Allerton, co. York.

Elizabeth, eldest dau. died unmar. 1794. Mary Anne, 2nd dau., died unmar. 1790.
BERRY'S ESSEX PEDIGREES.

A

John Tufnell, 3rd son of Waltham, co. Essex.

Samuel Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq., of Langleyes, eldest son.

William Tufnell, eldest son, died unmarried, 9 May, 1820.

B


Anne, eldest dau. of John Tufnell, co. York.

John William Tufnell.

Eliza Anne, eldest dau., mar. Sir Thomas Pilkinton, Bart., of Chevet Hall.

Louisa Anne, 2nd dau., mar. 21 Dec. 1805, to Sir William Lawrence Young of Marlow Park, Bart.

John Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq., of Langleyes, eldest son, born 21 Sept. 1778; in the Commission of the Peace, and one of the Deputy-Lieutenants for the county of Essex, and Sheriff in 1822.

Catherine Dorothy, eldest dau. of Sir Michael Pilkington, Bart.


John Jolliffe Tufnell, 2nd dau. of eldest son, born 1 July, 1805.

C. T. Tower, Esq., of Weald Hall, co. Essex.

William Michael Tufnell, born 31 Jan. 1816.

Thomas Pilkington Tufnell, born 5 April, 1819.

George Cressener Tufnell, born 28 May, 1821.

George Newton, dau. of Cornelius in Holy Orders, Kortwright, Esq., of Highlands, co. Essex.

Anne, 3rd dau. of T. W. Holden, Esq.

Anne, dau. of John Tufnell, assumed the surname of Jolliffe; died 21 April, 1797.

George Foster, Esq., of Ireland, which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1758; he died 10 July, 1798.

William Tufnell of Chichester, born Mary, dau. and coheir of Lough Carleton, 1769; died 26 April, 1809.

Esq., died 81 August 1829.
### APPENDIX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>C</th>
<th>D</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Tyssen

*(See Tyrell.)*

### Walmesley

**Arms.—Gules, on a chief ermine two hors.**

**Crest.—A lion statant girdant ermine, ducally crowned or.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Walmesley of Sholley, co. Lanc., vixit 22 Hen. VIII.</td>
<td>Elizabeth, dau. of William Travers of Nateby, co. Lanc., Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Walmesley, gent., 28 Hen. VIII.; ob. 17 April, 26 Eliz. 1584.</td>
<td>Margaret, dau. of Livesey of Livesey, co. Lancaster.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Walmesley, merchant of London.</td>
<td>John Walmesley, Barrister of Gray's Inn, 8th son.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, dau. of Sir Thomas Kemble, Lord Mayor of London.</td>
<td>Alice, eldest dau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Thomas Walmsley, 8th son.</td>
<td>Hetherall, 7th son of Hathersall, co. Lancaster.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Walmsley of Chalfont = Elizabeth, dau. of ... St. Peters, co. Bucks.</td>
<td>Ellis of London.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sir Thos. Walnesley of Dunkenhall, s. Ann, sole dau. and heir of Robert co. Lanc., Knt., one of the Judges of the Common Pleas; ob. at Dunkenhall 10 James I., bur. in the Church of Blackburn, co. Lanc., under a fair monument, demolished 1664.

Shuttleworth of Hacking, in Billington parish, Lanc., and Jane Browne his wife, sister and coheir of Richard Browne of Ribbleton Hall, co. Lanc., gent.; she died at Dunkenhall 19 April, 1685, bur. with her husband.

Eleanor, dau. of Sir H. Danvers, Thomas Walnesley, Mary, dau. of Sir Knight, created Lord Danvers of Dantey, and Earl of Danby, by Eliz., his wife, youngest of the four dau. and coheirs of John Nevil, Lord Latimer; she died 1601, bur. at Cowthorp, co. York, 21 Sept. 18 Eliz. 1st wife.


Thomas Walnesley, Esq., living 1611; ob. at Dunkenhall 12 March, 1641, bur. in the Church of Blackburn.


Eleanor, dau. of Sir H. Danvers, Thomas Walnesley, Mary, dau. of Sir Knight, created Lord Danvers of Dantey, and Earl of Danby, by Eliz., his wife, youngest of the four dau. and coheirs of John Nevil, Lord Latimer; she died 1601, bur. at Cowthorp, co. York, 21 Sept. 18 Eliz. 1st wife.

John Walnesley, bur. at Cowthorp, 25 April, 1600.


Richard Walnesley of Dunkenhall, Esq., son and heir, succeeded his grandfather; ob. 28 April, 1679, bur. at Blackburn.


Richard Walnesley of Dunkenhall, Esq., son and heir, succeeded his grandfather; ob. 28 April, 1679, bur. at Blackburn.


APPENDIX.

Bartholomew Walsingham married Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of John Smith, but only surviving dau. by Dorothy, dau. of Nicholas Weston, Earl of Portland; ob. 29 December, 1701, bur. at Blackburn. Charles Francis

Francis Walsmeley, son and heir, 28 Nov. 1701; ob. at Blackburn. Catherine, young, married Robert, Lord Stourton.

Mary, a nun at Paris, 1708; mar. William Dickenson, of Wightington, Esq., ob. s.p. Elizabeth, a nun at Paris, 1708; mar. Thomas Clifton of Clifton, and of Lytham, co. Lancashire, 1806. Esq., he was living 1708.


Richard Walsmeley of Sholley, married Margaret, dau. of William Walsmeley died about 1609.


Margaret, Janet, wife of John Richard Walsmeley married Elizabeth, dau. of Sherburne of Baly Hall, co. Lancaster, died without surviving issue. Richard Walsmeley, 1st son, ob. unmar. Elizabeth, only child, mar. Thomas Cottam of Dilworth, co. Lancaster, 1664.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2</th>
<th>6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| George Walmesley, Sholly. |}

Richard Walmesley, at. — Jane Houghton of Park Hill, co. Lanc. 8, 13 Sept. 1664; living at Ayre in 1788; died 19 August, 1737. bur. at Blackburn.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Walmesley of Sholley, born 21 Oct. 1681; ob. 20 April, 1755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Walmesley, living 1788; died a.p. Edward Walmesley, killed at sea.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>11</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary, born 16 July 1715; ob. April, 1718; living 1788; Sept. 1718; at Liverpool in April, 1759, a.p.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Walmesley, born 11 May, born 16 1759.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub-Priory of the Monastery. ob. unmar.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>17</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Walmesley, a priest, born 14 Dec. 1709; living 28 Aug. 1718; ob. 12 May, 1788; at Sholley, co. Middlesex, Esq., Church.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Colegrave Walmes — Elizabeth, dau. of John Turner of Hampstead,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas William Walmesley, born 10 Sept. 1767; ob. at Richmond, co. Surrey, 5 Jan. 1823, bur. in the vault at Moorfields Chapel.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Walmesley of Middleton — Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of Joseph Hall, co. Essex, Esq., in the Com- Lecher of West End, Hamp- mission of the Peace for that co.; stead, Esq., mar. at Hampstead. born 25 Nov. 1790.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDIX.

G

Richard Walmesley, born
8 Dec. 1822; bapt at
Kensington, co. Middlesex.

Thomas Walmesley, born
23 Nov. 1823; bapt.

Robert Walmesley, born
30 Aug. 1828; bapt.

John Walmesley, born 1 Nov. 1826;
bapt. at Kensington.

Ellin, born 4 May.

Henry Walmesley of
Furze Hall, co. Essex,
Esq., born 1 Nov. 1799; mar. 1 May, 1832.

Mary, dau. of William Havers of
Bacon, near Ingatestone, co. Essex.

Michael Walmesley of
South Weald, co. Essex,
Esq., born 5 April, 1800.

Harriet, sister of Mary Ann, wife of Richard Walmesley of Alverstoke, about 1808.

Frances, ob. est. 8 years, bur. at

William Joseph Walmesley, born
29 June, 1835.

Catherine Mary, born
30 May, 1834.


All born and bapt. at Furze Hall; registered with the Officiating Clergyman at the Chapel of Ingatestone Hall, in the co. of Essex.

Robert Walmesley, a monk of la Trappe, born
12 Feb. 1770.

Catherine, born 17 April, 1759; ob. 7 Jan. 1785, unmar., bur. in the vault of the Turners at Hampstead.

Eliza Mercy Magdalen, born 28 July, 1760; ob. 20 Aug. 1787, bur. with her sister Catherine.

Mary, born 17 Oct. 1761; ob. 23 March, 1807.

Ann, born 7 Feb. 1763; ob. 20 Oct. 1814, unmar. in the new Church, Thorndon, co. Essex.

Henrietta, born 4 Jan. 1766; died young, bur. in the new Church, J. Selby of Acton, Esq., Living 1820.

Frances, born 16 Feb. 1772; mar. at Hammer smith Church to Nicholas Ellen Monica, living 1820.

Richard Walmesley, a priest, living 1733; ob. at Ormskirk, 5 May, 1735.

Robert Walmesley, lost at sea.

Charles Walmesley, ob. a prisoner at Liverpool, 1716.

Henry Walmesley, ob. 1734, s.p.

James Walmesley, ob. 7 April, 1777.

Elizabeth, ob. 1733.

Anne, ob. 1732, both unmar.

Margaret, born 7 Jan. 1700; mar. William Colegrave of London; ob. 24 June, 1768. He living 1733.

Juliana.

Dorothy, and Dorothy, all died young.
Berry's Essex Pedigrees.

Ann, dau. of Lawrence = John Walmsley of Berys of Buckshaw, Buckshaw, in co. Lancaster. near Garstang. 2nd wife. 2nd wife.


William Fitz Other, Castellan of Windsor, and Warder of the Forests in Berkshire; possessed several Lordships in the counties of Middlesex, Hampshire, and Buckinghamshire.

William, took the surname of Windsor from his father's office, and was ancestor of the Barons Windsor, etc. Robert, Lord of Fitz Estaines. Walter, Prince of South Wales.

William Fitz Gerald, from whom descended Maurice, ancestor of Fitz Geralds, Dukes of Leinster. David Bishop of St. David's, ob. 1176.

Sir Thomas Gerard, Knt., created a Bart. = Cicely, dau. of Sir Walter Maney 1611. He mar. two other wives. of Staplehurst, Knt. 1st wife.


From whom descended the present Sir John Gerard, Bart., of Bryn.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

---

**Warren.**

(No. 1.)

**Arms.**—Quarterly—1 and 4. Azure, a lion rampant argent between three lozenges or, each charged with an increscent gules, in chief a cross-crosslet gold. [Dare.] 2 and 3. Sable, on a chevron engrailed between three battle-axes erect or as many eagles displayed of the field. [Hall.]

**Crest of Hall.**—A demi-lion rampant azure bezanté, charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet or, and holding between the paws a lozenge charged with an increscent, as in the arms.

**Crest of Dare.**—A horse’s head couped sable, some of mullets or, armed proper, brulated argent, on the head two ostrich feathers of the first and third, and holding in the mouth a battle-axe or.

William Warren, came into England with William the Conqueror, who gave him all Chirkland, with the Honor of Broomfield and Yall.

William Warren, a nobleman from Normandy, created Earl=Gundred, dau. of Will of Surrey by King William Rufus; ob. 1088, bur. in the Priory of Lewes, co. Sussex, which he founded.

William Warren, Earl=Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh the Great, Earl Vermandois, Warren and Surrey, and brother to Philip, King of France; ob. 1181.

William Warren, Earl=Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh the Great, Earl Vermandois, Warren and Surrey, and brother to Philip, King of France; ob. 1181.
APPENDIX.


Hameline Plantagenet (natural son of Geoffrey, Earl—Isabella Warren, Countess of Anjou, father of King Henry II.); was Earl Warren and Earl of Surrey | jure uxoris; ob. 1202. Warren and Surrey, only dau. and heir; ob. 1199.

William de Warren, Earl Warren and—Maud, eldest dau. of William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke, and coheir to her brother.


Fitzalan.

Alan Fitz Flai, came into England with William the Conqueror, who gave him the Castle of Madok ap Meredith, co. Salop.


Malcolm Canmore, King of Scotland, crowned 1100; ob. 1 Dec. 1118, bur. at Westminster. had the castle of Arundel.

William Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel and Sussex, Lord of Buckenham; ob. 1176, bur. at Wymondham.

William de Albini, 3rd Earl of Arundel and Sussex, Lord of Buckenham. Ob. 1199, buried at Wymondham.

Albini, de.

William de Albini, Earl—Mabel, sister and coheir of Ralph de Blundeville, living 3 Hen. III. Ob. in Italy 1221, bur. at Earl of Chester. Wymondham.

William de Alibini, Earl—William de Alibini, 3rd Earl of Arundel and Sussex, Lord of Buckenham.

William Fitz Alan, Lord of Clun and Oswalstree, 1138.

William Fitz Alan, Lord of Clun and Oswalstree, ob. 10 of King John, 1209.

William Fitz Alan,—Isabel, dau. of Sir Ingelram de Say, Kt., Lady of Clun.
John Fitz Alan, Lord of Clun and of Oswalstree on the death of his brother William without issue. Had the Castle of Blanminster, and one of the Marchers of the Marches of Wales 20 Hen. III. Died in or before 28 of that reign (according to Banks, 24 H. III.).

John Fitz Alan, cousin and one of the heirs of Maud, dan. of Roesia de Verdon, Hugh de Albini, Earl of Arundel 28 Henry III. remar. Richard de Arundeville. Had livery of his father’s lands the same year. Both living, 2 Ed. I. Ob. 52 Hen. III.

John Fitz Alan, son and heir, Isabella, dan. of Roger Mortimer of Chirk, Knt., 22 years old 52 Henry III.; had dower 56 Hen. III. She remar. Robert, son of Robert Hastang, 15 Ed. I. Had been previously mar. to Ralph de Arderne.

Richard Fitz Alan, son and heir, of age 16 Edward I.; Alisouna, dan. of the summoned to Parliament as Earl of Arundel 22 Edw. I.; Marquis of Saluces in ob. 80 Edw. I.

Alice, dan. of William, and sister and Edmund Fitz Alan, son and heir, aged 16 years sole heir to John, Earl of Warren and Surrey; ob. 14 Edw. II.


John Fitz Alan, 2nd son, Marshal of England 1 Rich. Elianor, dan. and coheir of II. Summoned to Parliament 1, 2, and 3 Rich. II. by John, Lord Maltravers, ob. the title of John de Arundel. Ob. 8 Rich. II. 6 Henry IV.

John Fitz Alan or Arundel, Lord Maltravers, Elizabeth, dan. of Hugh, Lord Spen- son and heir, ob. 14 Rich. II.

Sir Thomas Fitz Alan, aines Arundel, of Bechworth Castle, co. Jane, dan. of Henry Surrey, Knt., Steward of the Household to King Henry VI. Moyne.

Browne.

Sir Thos. Browne of Bechworth Castle=, Eleanor, sole dan. and heir of Sir Thos. aforesaid, Knt., Treasurer of the House- hold to Hen. VI. Attainted 1 Ed. IV. Fitz Alan, aines Arundel, brother to John, Earl of Arundel.
APPENDIX.


Sir Matthew Browne of Bechworth, Kt. = ... dau. of Sir Richard Guilford, Knt.

Henry Browne of Bechworth, = Katherine, dau. of Sir Willm. Shelley, Knt., Justice Esq., ob. vitâ patris. of the King's Bench. 1st wife.

Sir Thomas Browne of = Mabel, dau. and heir of Sir William Fitz Williams, Knt. 1st wife.

Honywood.

William de Honywood, temp. Henry II. =

Edwin de Honywood, = Mabilla, dau. and heir of Nicholas de Handlo.

Pagan de Honywood, =

Allan de Honywood, temp. Edw. III. =

William de Honywood, = Catherine, dau. and heir of Thos. Caseborne of Caseborne.

Allan de Honywood, =


John Honywood, Esq., 1557. = ... dau. of ... Barnes.


* Monumental Inscription at Marks Hall: "Mary Waters, daughter and coheir of Robert Waters of Lenham, in the county of Kent, Esq., wife of Robert Honywood of Charing in the same county, had at her decease lawfully descended from her 367 children, viz. 16 of her own body, 114 grandchildren, 228 in the third generation, and 9 in the fourth. She led a most pious life, and in a Christian manner died at Marks Hall in the 98th year of her age. and in the 44th year of her widowhood. on the 16th of May, Anno Dom. 1620."
Anne, wife of Sir John Wilde of Canterbury, Essex, Esq.

Sir Thomas Honywood of Marks Hall, aforesaid, Knt. By will dated 24 May, 1666, proved in London 7 Aug., following, gave all his lands, etc., in Kent which he got by will of his late brother Matt. to John le Mott Honywood, his son.

Isaac Honywood, aforesaid, Esq. of John Mott of London, merchant.

Matthew Honywood of Charing aforesaid, Esq. Will dated 18 September, proved in London 26 October, 1688.

Elizabith, executrix to her husband's will 1638; 'enceinte' when her husband made his will. She was the dau. of Sir George Rivers of Chafford, co. Kent, Bart.

Peter Honywood of London and West Hawkes, Kingsnorth, co. Kent, gent., sole executor to his brother Henry's will. Will dated 5 July, 1682, proved in London 15 December, 1685.

Henry Honywood of West Hawkes aforesaid, Esq. Will dated 18 Nov. 1662, proved in London Nov. 1663.


Mildmay.

Hugh de Mildmay.

Sir Richard Mildmay, Knt., lived in the reign of King Henry II.

Roger Mildmay.

Herbert Mildmay, ob. s.p.

Henry Mildmay.

Ralph Mildmay.


Henry Mildmay.

Robert Mildmay, 17 Richard II.

Robert Mildmay, 3 Hen. IV. = . . . dan. and heir of . . . . . Rowse.
APPENDIX.

G

Thomas Mildmay, 9 Edw. IV. = . . . dan. and heir of . . . Cornish.

Walter Mildmay of Writtle, co. Essex. = . . . dan. of . . . Everard.


Sir Thomas Mildmay of Barnes afore = Alice, dau. of Adam Winthorpe of said, Knt., eldest son, ob. 1618. Groton, co. Suffolk, Esq.

H

Herwey.

Henry Hervey, lived anno 2 King John.

= Osbert de Hervey, he ob. 7 King John.

= Adam Hervey, 1224, 8 Henry III. = Julian, dau. and heir of John Fitzhugh.


Bedford, ob. 25 Edward I.

William Hervey of = Mary, dau. Sir John Niernuyt, = . . . dan. and co-

Thirley aforesaid, and coheir of Knt., of Burnham, heir of William

ob. 50 Edward Richard Fol-


liott, Esq. Berks.

= John Hervey of Thirley = Margaret, dau. and coheir of Sir John Niernuyt

aforesaid, Esq. or Norwitt of Burnham, co. Bucks.

= John Hervey of Thirley, son = Margaret, dau. of Sir William Calthorp, Knt.,

and heir. ob. 5 Henry VI.

= Thomas Hervey of Thirley, only son = Jane, dau. of William Paston, Esq.

I

Chicheley.

Thomas Chichley of Higham = Agnes, dau. of William


J

K

L
Henry Chichley, Archbishop of Canterbury; Founder of All Souls' College of Oxford; ob. 12 April, 1448, bur. in Canterbury Cathedral.


John Hervey, only son of Thos. Hervey of Christian, and dau. of John Thirley, by Jane Paston.

John Hervey of Thirley, Esq., Alice, dau. of Nicholas Morley of Glynd, co. son and heir. Sussex, Esq.

Drury.

Henry Drury = Catherine, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Freschill, Knt.

Nicholas Drury of Rougham, co. Joan, dau. and heir of Sir Suffolk, Esq. Simon Saxham.

Nicholas Drury = Joan, dau. of Thomas Heath of Mildenhall, co. Suffolk, Esq.


Thomas Hervey, 2nd son = Jane, dau. and heir of Henry Drury of Ickworth, had Ickworth, co. Suffolk, co. Suffolk, Esq.; ob. 2 July, 1525, bur. at St. Mary's Church, St. Edmundsbury, co. Suffolk.

William Hervey of Ickworth, 3rd son, died 1 = Jane, dau. of John Cockett, Aug. 1538, bur. at St. Mary's Church aforesaid, of Ampton, co. Suffolk, Esq.

.... Chenow of Picardie = .... dau. and heir of .... Arteville.

Sir Simon le Grand of Normandy = .... dau. and heir of .... Chenow.

APPENDIX.

John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, K.G.,
Knt., and widow of Sir Hugh Swinford, Knt.;
ob. 1403. 3rd wife.

Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmorland—Joan Beaufort, dau. of John of
and Rayb, K.G., Earl Marshal of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster; ob.
England; ob. 1425. 1440. 2nd wife.

Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland—Elleanor, dau. of Ralph
land, and Constable of England; K.G.
Neville, 1st Earl of West-
1455.

Sir Ralph Percy,—Jane, dau. of Sir John Tey of Essex, Knt., who gave
Knt., 4th son. the manor of Burstede, in that county, to Sir Ralph
Percy on his marriage.

Sir Simon le Grand of Normandy came from—Catherine, dau. of Sir Ralph
France into England with Henry-VI.
Percy, and heir to her mother.

Sir John Wiltshire,—Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir
Knt. Simon le Grand.

Bridget, dau. and heir, and widow of—Sir Nicholas Harvey, 3rd son, Gentle-
Sir Richard Wingfield, Knt. 2nd wife. man of the Privy Chamber to Hen.VIII.

Sir George Hervey of Marks, co. Essex, Knt.—Frances, dau. and coheir of
2nd son, Lieutenant of the Tower of London; Sir Leonard Beckwith, Knt.,

William Mildmay,—Margaret, dau. of
Esq., eldest son
and heir, ob. in the life-time of his
father.

Sir Thomas Mildmay—dau. of
Knt., was great grand-
father to Sir William
Mildmay of Moul-
sham, Bart. 1st son.

Carew Mildmay, alias—Dorothy, dau. of
Hervey of Marks
aforesaid, Esq., 2nd
son, adopted heir to
Sir Gawen Hervey,
Knt., whose cousin
and heir he was.
Living 1634.

William Gerrard of Harrow-on-the-
Hill, co. Middlesex,
Esq., and sister to
Sir Gilbert Gerrard.
Marney.

John Marney, son of Sir William Marney, Knt. = Alice, dau. of Ralph Gernon.

Sir William Marney of Layer Marney, co. Essex, = Katherine, dau. and coheiress of John Venables.


Sir John Marney of Layer = Joan, dau. of John Throgmorton Marney, Knt.


Bonham.

Thomas = Catherine, only dau. of Sir Henry Marney, Esq. and sister of John Lord Marney.

Lord John Marney, = Catherine, only dau. son and heir, died 27 April, 1525, and heir of Sir Roger Newburgh.

William = Frances, dau. and coheiress of Sir Thomas Tey, Knt.


Elizabeth, only = Thomas, Lord Howard, Sir John surviving Viscount Horseley of Bound, Cliff. co. Binds, ob. s.p.

Thomas Bon = one of the sisters of Sir Peter Meautis, Knt.


Hall, co. Bocking, Dorset, ob. s.p.

Essex, Esq. 1684. 1701, proved by his widow and sole Executrix, 2 May, 1704.
APPENDIX.


George Bonham, eldest son, mar. Babbington.

Douglas Howard, only child, mar. Sir Arthur George, and had issue Ambrosia George, only child, who died s.p.

Thomas Bonham of Valence in the parish of Dagenham, Anne, dau. of Edward co. Essex, gent., a Captain in the Trained Bands there 1634. Will dated 29 April, 1676, proved in London 15 June following.

Manning of St. Mary Cray, co. Kent. Living 1676.


Elizabeth, bapt. at Dagenham 6 March 1683.

George Mildmay of Corbetts Ty, co. Essex, and Edmon

Elizabeth, dau. and cohei of Thos. Bonham, Esq., bapt. at Dagenham 21 June, 1688; bur. there 21 March, 1757.

William Bonham, only son, bapt. at Dagenham 3 Apr. 1682; mar. Daniel Skinner of London, linen draper.

He died before 1742.

Frances, dau. and cohei, bur. at Dagenham 11 Feb. 1716, unmar. and under 21.


Henry Mildmay Eaton, only son, bapt. at Raynham aforesaid 15 April, 1745, and was there bur. unmar. 9 June, 1798, estat. 48.

Anne, 2nd dau. and cohei, born 12 July, 1759; mar. 22 Dec. 1780 to Paul Pell of Topholme Hall, near Wragby, co. Linc., a Captain in the Linc. Militia. She died with parris.


Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Rossiter of Romford, co. Essex, gent.

He died Nov. 1776, bur. at St. George's, Botolph Lane, London. She living 1824.
Dare.

Hall.
Rev. Westley Hall, Clerk, dau. of ... Rogers of Farnham, co. Surrey, died in London about 1770. Ob. at Flushing in Holland in Feb. 1804, and was there buried.

Sarah, dau. of ... Rogers of Farnham, co. Surrey, died in London about 1770. Ob. at Flushing in Holland in Feb. 1804, and was there buried.

Abraham Coden, dau. of Cornelius Planter, Ob. 1788, and was there buried. 1st husband.


Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of Anthony Kellemann of Flushing aforesaid, merchant. He ob. 1810.


APPENDIX.


Mary Elizabeth eldest dau., born in the parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 20 June, 1820; christened in the parish of Barking, co. Essex.


John Mildmay, mentioned in his father's will, 1701.


Mentioned in their father's will, 1701.

Mary.

Anne.

Matthew Mildmay of York Fort, = Anne, mentioned in the Will of his maternal uncle Peter Honywood; ob. a.p. Will dated 9 April, 1899, proved in Probate Court of Canterbury 3 July, 1700.

Walter Mildmay of Twyford, co. Southampton, Clerk, mentioned in his father's Will, 1701; sold one-third of the estate of West Hawks aforesaid to his brother George by Deed dated 30 April, 1718.

Francis Mildmay, ob. wild patris, as appears by his Will. 1743.

Carew Hervey Mild— = Anne, dau. of Richard Barret Lennard, of Bell House, co. Essex, Esq.

Frank Mildmay, mentioned in his father's Will, 1701, then 1675.

Peter Mildmay, bapt. 29 April, and bur. at Romford 1 May, not 24.

Humphry—Letitia, dau. of Shawford, co. Hants, Esq. 2nd son.

Richard Mildmay, mentioned in his sister Mildmay of Marks aforesaid, Esq., eldest son; ob. 1 May, 1719.


Henry Mildmay, eldest son, ob. unmar. 1724, bur. at Sherborne, co. Dorset, 1768.

Sir Henry Panlet St. John, eldest dan. and coheir, mar. John
of Dogmersfield, co. Southampton, and Marks, co. Essex, Bart.
took the name and arms of Mildmay by the King's Warrant 8 Dec. 1790; ob. 11 Nov. 1808.

Anne, 2nd dan. and coheir,
Letitia, 3rd dan. and coheir, mar.
George William
Ricketts of Lane-
stone, co. Hants, Esq.

Edith Mild- Dorothy, sole dau. Carew Hervey Mildmay of Edith, dau.
may, men- and heir of John Marks, aforesaid, and of Hazel
tioned in Eastmont of Sir coheir of Sir Grove, co. Somerset, Esq., Edward Philips
her sister borne, co. Dorset, sometime M.P. for Harwich, eldest son; ob. 16 Jan. 1784, Somerset, Knt.;
Ann Sa- Esq.; bur. in the bur. at Sherborne, M.I. Will dated 14 July, 1778, proved 1772. 2nd wife.
vile's Will, Church of Sher- in London 8 March, 1784, and again 25 June, 1789.
borne. 1 wife.

Four sons, ob. young, bur. in Anne Hervey Mildmay of Marks and Hazel Grove
Aforesaid, only surviving child and heir; ob. unmar.
Sherborne 1789, bur. in Sherborne Church. Will dated 31 May,
Church. 1788, proved 20 April, 1789.

Warren.

(NO. 2.)

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Argent, a fesse chequy or and azure, between three talbots sable. [WARREN.] 2. Argent, on a saltire sable five masques of the field, a chief ermine. [BLAIR.] 3. Azure, three saltires couped or. [GLANVILLE.]

FIRST CREST.—On a mount vert a lion rampant or, supporting a spear erect gules, headed argent. [WARREN.]

SECOND CREST (also for WARREN).—A demi-greyhound ermine, collared chequy or and azure.

Over these Crests,—"CURRE UT VINCAS."

THIRD CREST.—[BLAIR.]—A falcon's head erased proper.

Over this Crest,—"SUBLIMIORA SPECTEMUS."

William, 1st Earl de Warrene, created—Gundreda, dan. of William Earl of Warrene and Surrey by William Rufus, 1088. the Conqueror and Queen Maude.

William de Warrene, 2nd Earl.—Fabell or Elizabeth.
APPENDIX.

A


William de Warren.

Sir John de Warren, Knt.

John de Warren.

Sir Edward de Warren.

Sir Edward de Warren.

Sir John de Warren.

Nicholas de Warren.

Sir Laurence de Warren.

John de Warren.

Sir Laurence de Warren, Knt.

William Warren.

Sir John de Warren.

William Warren.

Lawrence de Warren.

William Warren.

Sir Edward Warren.

Arnold Warren.

John de Warren.

Arthur Warren.

Sir Edward de Warren.

Arthur Warren.

John Warren.
John Warren, the elder, of Norbury, anno 1495. John Warren, 1577, and his son John Warren, grants an estate which lies in Bradwell, Yorkshire. The Deed is sealed with yellow wax appended by parchment label; on one side of the seal is represented the said Earl on horseback, in mail armour, the horse decorated all over with the Arms chequy, in his right hand a sword ready for battle; on the reverse of the seal is a shield of the Arms.

Hammeline Earl of Warren, ob. 1202. Harl. MSS., No. 1411.

NOTE.—This is the probable line of the present Family:


Robert Warren of Newborne, = Mary, dau. of Sir John Cornwallis, and ob. 1581. widow of Thomas Halse.

Thomas Warren of Newbury, Suffolk, ob. 1589. =
### APPENDIX.

John Warren, ob. 1726. — Elizabeth.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>7</th>
<th>6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

George Warren, born 11 Feb. 1788; bapt. at Ripple; Capt. 3rd West India Regt. Feb. 1785. | Edward Warren, born 18 July, 1784; bapt. at Ripple; ob. 9 born 1878; ob. 1808, in India. |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>11</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Sarah, born 22 March, 1760; bapt. at Stroud; ob. 28 July, 1767. | Anne, born 2 Sept. 1763; bapt. at Gloucester Cathedral. |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>6</th>
<th>7</th>
<th>8</th>
<th>10</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Joseph Warren, born 6 April, 1768; bapt. at Ripple; ob. 23 June following. |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>9</th>
<th>12</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Warren, born 29 Sept. 1769; bapt. at Ripple; M.A. of Christ's Church, Oxford; Vicar of Tolpuddle, co. Dorset.</td>
<td>Charles Withers Warren, born 2 June 1776; bapt. at Ripple; for many years senior Clerk in the War Office; ob. 7 Sept. 1833.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 5 c |

Rev. William Hamilton Warren, born 18 May, 1761; bapt. at Kempford; M.A., 1784; Student of Christ’s Church, Oxford; Vicar of Great Budworth, co. Chester, and Rector of Greensted juxta Ongar, Essex; Chaplain to the Earl of Lauderdale; ob. 9 Nov. 1825, bur. at Greensted.

Sarah Sindy, dau. of William Blair of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, and Giffordland, (?Ayrshire, Esq., M.D., and coheir to her brother E. J. H. Blair, Esq., born 1764; mar. at Ipswich, 18 Oct. 1797; ob. 28 Aug. 1884, at Horkesley Hall, bur. at Greensted. 2nd wife.

Zachariah Shrapnel Warren, born 2 April, 1796; bapt. at Greensted, M.A. of Sidney-Sussex College, Cambridge.


John Lamb Warren, born about 1880.


Watson.

(See Bullock.)
APPENDIX.

Western, Lord.

Arms.—Quarterly—1 and 4. Sable, a chevron between two crescents in chief and a trefoil slipped in base or. [WESTERN.] 2 and 3. Paly of six or and azure a canton ermine. [SHIRLEY.]

Crest.—A demi-lion rampant or, holding in the dexter paw a trefoil slipped vert.

Supporters.—Dexter a lion or, gorged with a collar azure, therefrom pendent an escucheon charged with the arms of WESTERN. Sinister a reindeer gules, attired argent, gorged with a ducal coronet or, therefrom pendent an escucheon charged with the arms of SHIRLEY.


Thomas Western of =Anne, dau. of . . . Fisher. Adm’ix. of her husband 1697. Named in her son’s will, 1730. Will dated 8 Nov. 1730, proved by her son Thos. 22 Feb. 1783.

William Western of Rivenhall,=Anne, dau. of Sir James Bate Esq., only child named in his father’s will, and then a minor. Proved his father’s will 1715. Died 12 Aug. 1729. Will dated 9 Dec. 1724, proved by his widow 8 Sept. 1729; bur. at Rivenhall.


Dolliffe of Bedford Row, Esq. Ob. about 1778.

James Western, only son, died a minor 19 March, 1780. Adm’on granted to his mother in May, 1780, and de bonis to his sister, Wilhelmina Anne Stephens, 30 June, 1778. . . . Thersby.


Wilhelmina Anne, 2nd and youngest sister and coheir, mar. Richard Stephens, Esq., and was living his wife 1778.

Thomas Western of Rivenhall, Esq., only =Mary, 3rd sister and coheir child named in his mother’s will. Succeeded his cousin, James Western, at Rivenhall 1730. M.P. for Sudbury 1715. Died 1 April, 1788. Will dated 18 July, 1780, proved 10 April, 1788; buried at Rivenhall.

A

B
Thomas Western of Rivenhall, Esq., only child. Died in May, 1765, aged 56, buried at Rivenhall 2 June following, 1776, aged 61.

Richard Callis, Esq., ob. 2 and bur. at Rivenhall 9 June, 1797.

Thomas Shirley, Walsingham Western, bapt. 6 Sept. 1748; mar. Mary Osborne.

Rev. Thomas Shirley Western, Recter of Rivenhall, ob. 80 April, 1824, aged 56.


John, bapt. 8 Sept. 1751; ob. 1761.


Thomas Western Shirley, a Lieutenant in the R.N., died 26 Feb. 1815.

William Western of Rivenhall, 4th son, died unmarr. 1706.

Frances, mar. Henry Featherston, Esq.

Anna Maria, eldest dau., mar. 4 Jan. 1768 to Sir Thomas Shirley, Bart. Born 21 Nov. 1787; ob. 1777.

Margaretta, bap. 6 March, 1743: bur. 20 Dec. following.

Frances, born 26 May, 1739; ob. 18 July, 1819, aged 81.

Robert Western of the parish of St. Peter's, Cornhill, London, Esq., youngest son, aged 20 and unmarr. 1687.


APPENDIX.

Thomas Western, named in the will of his uncle William 1706, but not in that of his father in 1717.


Elizabeth, died an infant.


Mary, married Frances Tyssen of London, merchant, and had issue.

Martha, mar. Peter Gott of Fairchurch, co. Sussex, Esq.

Mary, married Francis Brydges, Esq., brother of the Duke of Chandos.

Maximilian =.. . .


Frances, mar. W. Jones. Dawe.

Maximilian =.. .

Frances, mar. W. Jones. Dawe.

Martha, mar. T. White.

Olive, mar.

T. White.

Maximilian =.. .

Frances, mar. Larpont.

Dorothy, mar. Sir Edmund Head, Bart.

Oliva.

Maximilian Western, mar. . . .

Elizabetih, married Loder and died a.p.

Frances, married 1 . . . Lloyd

W. Strickland.

2 . . . Way.

Anne, mar. P. Johnston, M.D.

Elizabeth.

Thomas = Catherine Le Gross Western of Norfolk.

Anne, mar. . . . Townley of Foulmire, co. Camb.

Thomas = Jane Calvert of Albury, Western, co. Norfolk.

Frances, mar. E. Biscoe.
Charles Maximilian = Harriet, dau. of Thomas Western, both died infants. Maximilian and Clarke.


Jane. Thomas George James William
Caroline. Hallifax Western. Roger John Western. Western. Western.

Charles Richard John Edmund = Frances, dau. of John Adolphus Francis Western Octavius Western. Young, of Hare Hatch co. Berks.
Western.

Frances, died an infant. Edward Western. .... Western.
White.

Same as in Harl. MSS. 1541, and Vis. of 1634.

Wright.

Arms of Wright.—Azure, two bars argent, in chief as many leopards’ faces or.

Crest.—A dexter arm couped and embowed, habited azure, purpled or, cuff argent, hand proper, brandishing a sword silver pierced through a leopard’s face, as in the Arms.

Wright.

John Wright of Ann, dan. and coheir of John Cross of Hendon, co. Middlesex, son of Benjamin Cross of Tettenhill, co. Stafford, by Sarah, dan. of Richard, younger son of John Swinef of Swinef in that county; she died 24 August, 1768, aged 41. M.I. in Hatfield Church. 2nd wife.

William Wright, ob. 14 June, 1769, est. 49. M.I. in Hatfield Church.

Henrietta Gabriella, dau. of Rev. Peter Abraham Luard, Olier, 1st wife.

Abraham Gilbert, Chaplain to King William III, born 1708; ob. 1767. 2nd wife.

Peter Robert Luard, only child.

John Wright of Clapham, co. Surrey, by the man of John Fir- wife, born

and Hatfield Priory, ob. 1744; ob.

1796, s.p., co. Essex, at Genoa 3

bur. at Hat- died Feb. March,

field; child by the 1882, bur. 1799, and

child by the wife there bur.

2nd wife. husband.

William Luard of London, eldest child by 1st

Anne, only

child by 1st

merchant, born dau., mar. dau., mar.

11 May, 1741; to Thomas Davies of

1764; died at Genoa, 29 Jan.

1802, and there bur.

Olympia, eldest

youngest

Peter

Henryetta, daughter of Rev. Samuel Bennett, Vicar of Hatfield.

Lucy Charlotte, dau. of Roger Priory, Esq., born 21 Sept. 1767. Took the name and Arms of Wargent only by

of Essex; born 1766; dau. of Roger

Kynaston of

Essex; mar. 17

Aug. 1796. Living 1838.

Peter Luard of Hatfield,

Mary Ann, dau. of Rev. Samuel Bennett, Vicar of Hatfield.

Living 1838.

A

B
John Wright of Wick—Mary, youngest dau. of the late John Wright of Birch, died 25 Feb. 1838. 1838, aged 42, bur. at Bacton, Living 1838.

John Charles William Henrietta, Mary, Anna Charlotte, Wright, Wright, Wright, eldest dau. 2nd dau. 2nd dau. 3rd son. 3rd son. 3rd dau.

Henrietta, 3rd dau., Olympia, 4th dau., mar. Rev. Coventry (son of Charles Hanbury, the brother of Payne, Vicar of Hatfield; both living 1838. Osgood Hanbury, Esq.) of Bees Farm, Halstead, Esq.; both living 1838.


ERRATA ET NOTANDA.

ix. Strike out 'Hoderne', 107, and for Knightley, 67, read 66.

x. For 'Moors', read 'Moors'; for 100, read 99; and for 'Naylinghurst', read 'Naylinghurst'; for Scott, p. 100, read 99; strike out No. 1 after Staunton, Stanton, and also the next line referring to a second pedigree of that name at p. 101; for 'Thomley' read 'Thereby'; and strike out 'Pustere'.

xi. For 'Gowen', read 'Gowen'; and at Browne No. 5, for 365, read 363; and for 'Bromston', read 'Bromston'.

xii. For 'Talk', read 'Talk'; for 'Walter', p. 517, read 'Walton'.

2. Richard Barlee of Eisenham is stated in 'Hari. MSS. 1541', fol. 82, to have died 31 July, 1593.

8. Anne Bernardston, who m. Sir Anthony Everard, was da. of Sir Thomas B., and da. in law of Richard E.


17. For 'Pimley', read 'Pilchley'; and for 'Bytle', read 'Byrlie'.

18. 'Pilchley' probably means 'Pilchley'.

19. Perhaps Lawrence of Poppleton, co. York, is here referred to. I cannot find any such place as 'Povill'.

21. For 'Thorsfield', read 'Thorfield'; and for 'Tholey', read 'Thoby'.

25. For 'Jone Wrintle', read 'Jone, wife'.

27. Mary Bowes was sister, not wife, to Martin Bowes, the name of whose wife is not given.

33. John May was Bishop of Carlisle, 1577-1598.

30. For Hulse and Manoud, read 'Hume of Cambridge'. See pedigree of Brockett in Viz. of Herts, 1634 (Hari. MSS. 1547 and 807). Margaret Benson ought to be 'Margaret Benson'.

34. For 'Clowville', read 'Clouville'; and for 'Anser', read 'Amher'.

35. John Cogeshall, son of Raffe, had 'lands' in Benfleet.

39. Sir William Cecil was son in law to, not son of, Sir Anthony Cooke.

45. For 'Woodham', read 'Windham'.

47. 'Orchardwood' may mean 'Orchardwood' or 'Orchard'; 'Oxenhall' evidently means 'Cust Hall', in Topsham, co. Essex.

58. For 'Richard Howell', read 'Richard Howell'.

54. For 'Chiche', read 'Chick'.

55. 'Stowpe' should probably be 'Slove'. See p. 580.

59. For Raynesham, read 'Raynesham'.

60. For 'Slome', read 'Slome'.

65. For 'Aldington', read 'Aldington'.

67. For 'Elsa m.', read 'Elsa n'.

69. Sir Percival Talboys was third husband of Elizabeth, wid. of Sir Wm. Compton.

71. For 'Mowens', read 'Mowens'.

72. For 'William Manock', read 'William Mannock'.

75. For 'Bentham', read 'Bentham'. 1588 probably means 1588, the date of the Vis.
ERRATA ET NOTANDA.

79. Robert Dacre was son in law, not son, to George Monoux.
81, 82. See the pedigree of Wolof and Morgan in the Vis. of Wales by Dwnn, edited by Meyrick, vol. I., pp. 18 and 14, which differs considerably from that here given.
85. For Coote, read Coke.
86. John Nicholls was son in law, not son, to John Hansome.
87. For Joane, read Joane, da. of Sir H. Cromwell, Kt.
89. For Gertrude, and Terrell, read Gertrude, and Terrel.
90. Holme means Hellenden.
91. For Marlesham, read Marlesham.
94. For Ewe, read Edmund Shaw.
99. For Harwich, read Harwich.
101. Lamonds means Landmades; for Knodland, read Smedland.
106. For Richard Wylerton, read Richard Wyllerton; and for Nauton, read Nanton.
114. Mons, add 1 Monne.
121. For Alicia, read Alice.
125. Druley ought evidently to be Dynoley. See Vis. of Yorkshire, by Foster, p. 384.
127. Pluckney probably means Pluckley.
128. Stacy should be Stace.
149. Mary Hill was wife, not sister, to Thomas Beckingham.
150. John and Nicholas Cooper should be Cooper, according to the Vis. of 1634. See p. 385.
162. Twake is Tuke in the Vis. at the Coll. Armor.; but probably Twake is the name intended.
173. For Hinde, read Hinde.
175. Mary Nevell did not marry Edward Smith.
180. Bredfield should, no doubt, be Buresfeld.
181. Anger is really Archer, i.e. Archer.
182. 1504 should be 1403.
187. For Sir Roger is called Robert, read Sir Robert is called Roger; and add the word of between that and Ais in the 16th line.
193. The motto should read—"EN MENTIAM JE VIS."
196. Langton Wash is not in Essex, but in Dereetshire; for Babington, read Babington.
198. Sir John Beron should be Byrom.
207. For Walus, read Walter.
227. Margaret, wife of John Caldecote, was da. of John de Hide, and should be so indicated.
234. Holboroughe probably means Oldborow.
248. For Tamesworth, read Tamworth.
250. For Greaves, read Graves.
258. Sir Robert Chester is described in Herts Vis. 1654 as of Royston in co. Herts, near which Cochen Hatch lies; according to that Vis., Robert, son of Thomas Nightingale by his first marriage, mar. Theodosia, the third da. of Sir Robert Chester.
259. Omit the (?) after Woodford; Ellenor was da. and sole heir of John Parker.
261. John Pascall, who m. Mary Kebell, should be connected as the son of John and Margaret.
264. Petræ Arms—for two cinquefoils, and Ridgeway Arms—for three trefoils, read as many; Petræ Epitaph, last line but one, for Maria read Munia.
266. Ellenor Poynts lived 16 Rich. IL, 1392, not 1592.
269. For ii. of H. VIII., read 11 H. VIII., the year of Sir Robert Poynts death.
273. For Joane, read Joane Farwell.
275. Mollendon, no doubt, means Manordon.
287. Alice Cooke, 2nd wife to Richard Sames, is an addition. Arms of Scott should read, Gules, semé of cross crosslets, three boars' heads erased argent. Arms of Drax—for fess, read fess.
ERRATA ET NOTANDA.

291. Quarterly 2 and 3 is the cost of Cressy.
292. For Boord, read Brooke.
293. Jess probably means Jones; Portinash probably means Portledge.
294. Beauford is in co. Suff.; Beated in Essex may be meant.
295. For Nomme, read Nome.
296. Gamond is the name in the Coll. Ms.
297. For Sir Jame, read Sir James Tirrell; for Clayton, read Claynton.
298. For Banington, read Benington; and for Beachamp, read Beauchamp.
299. For Crawfie, read Crawley; for Bryant of Bullingbroho in Yorksh., read Bryant of Bullingbrooke, co. Linc. Arms of Vancy—for attired, read membered.
300. Stirely is called Strelley in Vls. of 1534. See p. 521.
301. For 1406, read 1465.
302. For Walschen, read Walsoken.
303. For Bendlowes Pedigree, see Harl. Ms. 1641, fol. 108 B.
304. Cold may mean Gold.
305. Foswe should be Foswoote, co. Warr.
306. For Mary Phillett, read Mary Filliull.
307. Thomas Garfoote mar. Elizabeth, not Anne, Heydon, at All Hallows Barking, London, 16 Nov. 1631. She survived him, and mar. George Croydon, D.C.L., 10 July, 1680, at S. Gregory's, London. George Croydon was bur. at Ch. Ch., Oxford, where his monument bears the arms of Croydon impaling Heydon. The will of a Thomas Garfoot of the Middle Temple, 1656 (72 Lloyd), mentions his mother Elizabeth Croydon and his uncle Sir John Heydon. (Dr. Chester's Collections.)
308. For Grace, read Grace.
309. Graces should be Grace; Anna Buchenden should be Anna Blechenden.
310. Wangey does not mean Vange.
311. Heron family. See Vls. of Linc. 1563, in which Elizabeth, wife of John Heron of Barmyng, is said to be da. and heir of George Pikenham.
312. There is a Hackton also in Hornchurch, which appears to be the place intended.
313. Hassam is Hasmet in the Coll. Ms.
314. Rooke is Roafe in the Coll. Ms.; probably Rafe is intended.
315. William (2nd son of John Meade and Thomasin), was Clerk of Berners Boothing.
316. For Julia, read Julis.
317. Loose Hall is in Watesham, co. Suff., not Essex.
318. For Robert Pelham of Sandon, Esq., read Robert Newporte, son and heir, of Sandon, Esq.
320. For ... ote, read Arte.
321. Strike out (No. 1) after the title Sandford.
322. For Jose, read Joyce.
323. For Lefez, read lefes, read Garves.
324. For Jerigame, read Jerigam.
325. Connect Mary as 1st wife of Robert Wentzor.
326. Arms, second quartering—for erect, read rampant (this coat is that of Bernard); third quartering—for lunes, read pikes (this coat is that of Lilling).
327. For Dare, read Dum.
328. Wiseman No. 5. For bars, read Burrs; and for such, read which. The crest referred to is a demi griffin wings ensigned, sable, holding a spear shaft broken at each end erect or.
329. For see Hunt No. 1, read see Hunt.
330. The Harl. Ms. referred under Colehill is No. 1541.
331. Winstone, in Vls. of Devon, 1620, is called Winston.
332. Raffe and Christopher Gates should appear as sons of William, and be distinctly connected as his descendants.
333. For Wanton, read Wanton.
334. These arms are—2. Filleigh or Filley. 3. Hurst. 4. Wyons. 5. Person.
ERRATA ET NOTANDA.

PAGE

614. Sir Edmond Vancy was son in law, not son, to William Crooke, and Sir William Montchensey was son in law, not son, to Sir Edmond Vancy.

620. For Cumb., read Chumb.

718. Sir Charles Tyrell, who m. Martha Mildmay, was son and heir of Sir John Tyrell and Lettice Coppin, p. 717. The connection should be added.

724. For Thornton, read Thurston.

728. For Ince, read Ince.

787. (Index.) For Dun, —, 735, read 755.
INDEX
OF
PEDIGREES, NAMES, AND ARMS.

Pedigrees are denoted in small capitals; Arms in italics.

A.

Adams—continued.
Joan, 509.
Mary, 698.
Robert, 372, 373.
Thomas, 254, 457.
Adderbury, Alexander, 100.
Addington,—512.
Dorothy, 612.
Adley, Dorothy, 619.
Thomas, 619.
Addington, Dorothy, 618.
John, 613.
Ady, Thomas, 715.
Adya, Cecilia, 245.
Thomas, 245.
Aeck, John, 518.
Agard,—169.
Agincourt, Maude, 198.
William, Lord, 198.
Aila, 503.
Alabaster, or Arblaster, 485.
Alabaster,—133, 357.
Edmond, 485, 705.
Elizabeth, 133.
Prudence, 485, 705.
Alabaster,—315.
Albini, de, 731.
Aldham, 108.
Aldham,—108.
Dorothy, 108.
Elizabeth, 282.
John, 282.
Aldridge, Jane (? Joanne), 84, 578.
William, 84, 578.
Alexander, Robert, 658.
Alford, 96.
Alford,—65, 230.
Robert, 159.
INDEX.

Altham—continued.

Peyton, 928.

Alwy alias Dorvalis, Robert, 591 (549), 592.

Agnes, 592.

Amootis, Alexander, 685.

Amery, see Elmore.

Amney, see Emeny.

Amidas, 6.

Amidas, Amydas, Elizabeth. 5. 27.

Robert, 5, 27.

Amner, Rafe, 178.

Amundervile de, Ermentruda, 653.

Peter, 653.

Roger, 653.

Amya, 540.

Amye, Amyce, 19, 540.

Amye, Amyce, —, 53.

Ann, 172.

Roger, 172.

Anden (? Arderne), Charles, 480.

Anderson, 681.

ANDERSON, 681.

Anderson, Edmund, Sir, 689.

Anderton, Christopher, 780.

Dorothy, 780.

Andrew, Robert, 623.

Andrews, Anne, 666, 697.

Charles, Rev., 697.

Daniel, 666.

Joan, 420.

John, 420.

William, Sir, 337.

William, 84.

Anger, Lettice, 421.

Francis, Lord, 421.

And see Unger.

Angersley, —, 10, 77.

Jane, 10, 77.

Anthony, John, 588.

Antingham, 142.

Antrobus, —, 641.

Anselark, Robert, Rev., 745.

Apcher (? Upcher), Alice, 580.

Thomas, 580.

And see Upcher.

Ap Howell, Ellen, 81.

Liu, 81.

Aple, —, 255.

Appulderfield, 230.

Appulderfield, —, 65, 231.

Appulston, 134.

APPULTON, APLETON, 134, 540.

Appulston, Apleton, —, 121.

Ann, 364.

Henry, 39, 172.

Isaac, 368.

Alger, Agnes or Ellinor, 81, 397.

Robert, 51, 397.

Aleyn, Allen, 65, 133, 217, 220.

ALEYN, ALEYN, 133, 333, 334, 537.

Aleyne, Aleyne, Allen, —, 288, 482.

Agnes, 537.

Anne, 9, 62, 218.

Arabella, 682.

Christopher, 184.

Edmond, 54, 576; Sir, 662.

Edward, 436, 599; Sir, 705.

Eliza, 20.

Gilbert, 385.

Giles, 184, 719.

Jane, 220, 428.

John, 20, 62, 218; Sir, 537.

Mary, 184, 385, 436, 719.

Raffe, 220, 428.

Richard, 9, 537.

Thomas, 9, 19, 172.

William, 282.

Alington, Allington, —, 164, 290.

Alice, 293.

Anne, 99.

Elizabeth, 587.

George, 177.

Giles, Sir, 49, 78, 187, 164, 293, 362.

Giles, 587.

Jane, 290.

Joan, 78.

Margaret, 56, 180.

Margery, 181.

Richard, 17, 125.

Robert, 293, 537.

William, Sir, 180, 315.


Allen, see Aleyn.

Allett, Susa, 285.

William, 285.

Allott, 271.

Allott, —, 272.

John, Sir, 272.

Wyn, 69.

ALSTON, 385.

ALSTON, 385.

Alston, Edward, 263.

Harriot, 630.

John, 185, 583.

Rowland, 630.

ALTHAM, 585.

ALTHAM, 588.

Altham, Edward, Sir, 488, 710.

Elizabeth, 519.

Harriet, 628.

James, Sir, 148, 619.

Joane, Johanna, 488, 710.
INDEX.

Appulotion—continued.
   Mary, 493.
   Roger, Sir, 251, 281, 364, 493.
   Roger, 493.
   Thomas, 301.
Apley, Sir Allan, 399.
Ag. Walter, 910.
AP WALTER, see WALTER.
Archdale, Alice, 340.
Martin, 340.
Arbuthnot, Catherine, 364.
Robert, 364.
Archer, 186, 582.
ARCHER, 186, 582.
Archer, Joan, 166.
   John (alias Boys), 417.
   John, 513.
   Lady, 514.
   Margaret, 513.
   Mary (alias Boys), 417.
   Thomas, —, 509.
   William, 166.
Ardall, John, 69.
Thomasine, 69.
Arderne, de, Ralph, 732.
Arderne, see Anden.
Are, —, 263, 468, 755.
Argall, 127.
ARGALL, 137, 325.
Argall, John, 500.
   Mary, 500.
   Richard, 641.
   Thomas, 298.
Arkenstall, —, 485, 488.
   Catherine, 488.
   Margaret, 488.
   Richard, 170.
Armesbury, 230.
Armitage, Rhose, 477.
Thomas, 477.
Armstrong, William, 348.
ASTLE, 635.
ASTLEY, 186.
ASTLEY, ASTLE, 635.
ASTLEY, ESTWELL, 138, 336, 541.
Astley, —, 10, 77, 415.
   Andrew, Sir, 46, 389 (Sir).
   Bridget, 212.
   Frances, 59, 415.
   Isaac, 121, 212, 309.
   Jane, 10, 77.
   Mary, 46.
   Thomas, 69, 389.
Aston, —, 655.
   Margery, 636.
   Walter, 636.
Arthur—continued.
   Sarah, 475.
ARUNDEL, 560.
Arundell, Arundel, Ann, 111.
   Edmund, Sir, 390.
   Henry, Earl of, 17.
   James, Lord, of, Wardour, 665.
   John, Sir, 111, 733.
   John, 87.
   Margaret, 171, 564.
   Mary, 685.
   Thomas, Sir, 171.
   Thomas, 370.
   Thomasine, 87, 382, 738.
Arundeville, de, Richard, 732.
Ashdon, —, 43.
Ashe, Elizabeth, 30, 288.
   Henry, Sir, 288.
   William, 30.
Ashenhurst, Arthur, Captains, 570.
Ashfield, —, 17, 301.
   John, Sir, 599.
   William, Sir, 115.
   William, 125.
Ashhurst, Joan, 183.
   John, 188.
Ashley, —, 247.
   Joan, 247.
Ashton, 249, 336.
Ashton, or Axson, 336.
Ashton, —, 204.
   And see Axson.
Ashwell, 552.
ASPELL, 190.
Aspell, John, Sir, 586.
   Mirabel, 586.
Aspelin, Ann, 279.
   John, 279.
Astall, Henry, 207.
   Margaret, 207.
ASTLEY, 635.
ARMS, 104.
INDEX.

Ather, Frances, 122.
Thomas, 122.
Akins, 328.
Atkins, Mary, 328.
Richard, 328.
Atkinson, — 226 ; Bishop of Durham, 357, 372.
Anne, 357.
Barbara, 372, 373.
Joocas, 229.
Joyce, 347.
Robert, 229, 347.
Thomas, 373.
Atlow, 387.
ATLOW, 387.
Atwater alias Waters, 423.
Atwater, Mary, 423, 424, 753.
Robert, 423, 424, 735.
Atwood, 7, 388.
ATWOOD, 388.
Atwood, Andrew, 454.
Joan, 8.
John, 8.
Aubrey, — 426.
Mary, 426.
Audley, 189.
AUDLEY, AWDELEY, 189, 388, 543.
Audley, — 162, 511.
Occy, 311.
Dorothy, 46.
Elizabeth, 597.
Edmund, 113.
Hugh, 560.
Lord, 597.
Margaret (Ae), 560.
Thomas, 46, 597.
Aunger, Aucher, 190, 211.
Aunger, Aucher, — 36, 181, 753.
James, 211.
Margaret, 36, 181, 753.
Aughton or Heron, Anna, 616.
Rafe, 616.
Augustine, Thomas, 289.
Auka, — 653.
Gregory, 653.
Aunger, 246.
Aunger, — 75.
Dr., 45.
Averell, 283.
Averell, — 288, 309.
Bartholomew, 9, 121, 283, 309.
Benjamin, 588.
Elizabeth, 121.
Grace, 588.
Avers, Bartholomew, 60.
Elizabeth, 60.
Avers—continued.
Grace, 60.
Avesshy, de, Dionysia, 84.
Nicholas, 84.
Aylett, 359.
ATLEY, 359.
Aylett, Anne, 484.
Dorothy, 499.
Edward, 476.
Elizabeth, 476.
George, 461.
John, 404, 475.
Mary, 490.
Philip, 475.
Robert, 557.
Susan, 404, 488.
Thomas, 78, 451, 459, 490.
William, 488.
Aylmer, Elizabeth, 522.
Judith, 423.
Margaret, 273.
Samuel, 522.
Theophilus, 423.
William, 378.
Ayliffe, 141.
AYLOFF, 20, 141, 540, 543.
Aylloffe, — 175, 236.
Agnes, 29, 189.
Benjamin, Sir, 195, 718.
James, 519.
Jane, 431.
John, 9 ; Sir, 9.
Robert, 94.
Thomas, 80.
William, Sir, 431, 519.
Ayscough, Henry, 402.
Jane, 654.
John, 610.
William, Sir, 654.
AYTON, see ASHTON.
Ayon, Richard, 841.

B.

Baard, 146.
BAARD, 22.
Baard, Emme, 147.
Robert, Sir, 147.
Baber, William, 442.
Babbiton, 221.
Babington, — 63, 190, 739.
Anne, 739.
Margery, 63.
And see Babington.
Bachcotte, — 82.
Jane, 82.
INDEX.

Backhouse, — 325.
Elizabeth, 528.
Rowland, 528.
Bacon, 142.
Bacon, — 415, 556, 576.
Cordelia, 415.
Edward, 493.
Francis, Sir, 39.
Francis, 190.
Jane, 493.
Jennemache, 122.
Katherine, 541.
Matthew, 55.
Nicholas, Sir, 39, 122, 247, 498.
Ric., Sir, 541.
Rose, 541.
Thomas, 495.
William, 541.
Badby, — 170.
Elisabeth, 170.
Badcock, 340.
BADDOCK, 340.
Radlemere, 312.
Badley, Richard, 69.
Bagott, Thomas, Sir, 95.
William, 95.
Baggeley, Hanna, 404.
Thomas, 404.
Baghaut, 600.
Bagott, Mande, 101.
Bagnall, 101.
Bagott, John, 229.
Baker, 145, 544.
Baker, 145, 544.
Baker, — 48, 324, 304.
Ann, 12, 113, 346.
Edmond, 460.
Edon, 311.
Frances, 384.
Henry, Sir, 114.
Henry, 277, 346.
Jane, 460, 579.
John, Sir, 12, 113, 549.
Joseph, 579.
Joyce, 114, 302, 504.
Katherine, 16, 118.
Richard, Sir, 21.
Richard, 12, 16, 21, 113.
Robert, 584.
Susan, 687.
Thomas, 12, 21, 113, 138, 311.
Balderton, Ellen, 94.
Richard, 94.
Baldington, 574.
Baldington, Ann, 574.

Baldington—continued.
Thomas, Sir, 574.
Saldo, Jacome, 650.
Peter, 651.
Susannah, 651.
Baldry, 276.
Baldry, — 164, 361.
Bridgett, 605.
Elizabeth, 13, 277.
George, 13, 277.
Thomas, Sir, 13, 164, 361, 605.
Baldwin, — 85, 91.
Earl, 730, 743.
Elizabeth, 91.
Ella, 743.
Isabella, 729.
John, 245, 729.
Mary, 667.
Maud, 730.
Ralph, 687.
Ball, — 230, 346 (Back). 
John, 497.
Thamer, 497.
Ballet, 541.
BALLET, 541.
Ballet, John, 336.
Rose, 336.
Balston, Dorothy, 663.
John, 663.
Judith, 663.
Mary, 663.
Bamborough, Dorothy, 61.
William, 61.
Bamfield, Beatriz, 226.
Edmund, 226.
Banastre, — 609.
Baninge, 142.
BANINGE, 142.
Banke, Alexander, 48.
BANKES, 544.
Banke, Banke, — 662.
Frances, 636.
Thomas, 636.
Bantock, Susannah, 178.
Thomas, 178.
Barber, Thomas, 486.
Barde, — 178.
Bardolph, 267.
Bardolph, Bardolph, — 388, 653.
Edmond, 224.
Edward, 229.
Julian, 263.
Lord, 653.
Matilda, 229.
Mawde, 224.
Robert, Lord, 266.
INDEX.

Barnard—continued.
  Charles, 69.
  Elizabeth, 69.
  Francis, 20, 329.
  Henry, 248.
  Joane, 20.
  Nicholas, 475.
  Susan, 680.
  William, 20.

And see Barnard.

Barnardiston, 193.

Barnardiston, Agnes, 543.
  Ann, 8, 141, 179, 194, 377, 753.
  Charlotte, 628.
  Mary, 104, 292.
  Sr., 194.
  Thomas, Sir, 8, 104, 141, 179, 236, 292.

  Thomas, 377, 543, 591.

Barnar, Francis, 7.

Barnby, Charles, Sir, 655.

Barne, 588.

Barne, 588.

Barnes, 183.

Barnehouse, 437.

Barnehose, Mary, 428.

Nicholas, 428.

Barne, 21.

Barnes, Barneke, 2, 8, 21, 547.

Barnes, —, 388, 783.
  Ann, 388.
  Anthony, 29.
  Henry, 76.
  John, 314.
  Richard, Bishop of Durham, 226.

Barney, Henry, 135.

  John, 17.

Barneys, Nicholas, 106.

Barnham, Francis, 440.

Martha, 440.

Barnab, —, 46.

Grissell, 113.

Mary, 46.

William, 113.

Barnsley, —, 32.

Dennis, 32.

Baron, 72, 73, 342, 343.

Baron, 342, 343.

Baron, —, 18.

Frances, 9.

John, 610.

Julian, 605.

Mary, 73.

Matthew, 9.
### INDEX.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Baron—continued.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas, 73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, 605.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrell, Humfrey, 170.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barrett, 145.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BARRETT, 146, 548.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, —, 87, 123, 322, 391, 468, 523, 581.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, 168, 583.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrix, 581, 736.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine, 352.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane, 523.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, 123, 322.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha, 468.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 268, 473.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 168, 343, 736.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett-Lennard, Anne, 681, 741.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, 681, 741.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baring, Alexander, 683.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne, 683.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barrington, 146.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BARRINGTON, 22, 87, 146, 343, 549.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrington, Barlington, —, 30, 338, 419;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Knight, 460, 541.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes, 591.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain, 429.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 59, 445, 539.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, Sir, 59, 244, 396, 445.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, 419.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphry, 116.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Sir, 539.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane, 460.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan, 244, 395.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 227.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas, 591.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, 391.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, 429.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 419.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barrow, 344.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BARROW, 344.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, Anthony, 175.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrowes, Elizabeth, 339.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barry, 81, 267.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, 81.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, John, 268.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnham, Bayham, Catherine, 42.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 42.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Elizabeth, 116.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, 116.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barton, 249.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Andrew, 603.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Rev., 701.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakra, 701.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev., 676.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bartram, 197.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartram, Agnes, 198.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger, 198.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barwick, —, 26 (bis), 305.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 26, 135.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Basing, 40.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basing, Basaynge, John, 41.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juliana, 41.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger, 35.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Basingborne, 116.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basingborne, —, 116.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, 116.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane, 23.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan, 227.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 23, 227.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baskerville, —, 206, 469.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 469.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellinor, 281.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey, 361.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Sir, 206.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Sir, 281.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bashpole, Bridget, 236.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 236.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Basano, 344.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BASANO, 344.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basse, Humfrey, 311.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 260, 311.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett, —, 108, 144, 246; 270, 297, 494.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy, 75, 446.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 297.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances, 84.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, 75.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, 446.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel, 109.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane, 46, 617.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 46, 64, 617.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret, 494, 560.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rafe, 642; Lord, 560.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bastwick, Joan, 384.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 384.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basey, Jo, 565.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bateman, 57.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bateman, —, 18, 38, 557, 612.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne, 747.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellinor, 557.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 18.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet, 636.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Sir, 747.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel, 636.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 633.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bathurst, Reignold, 137.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batt, John, 517.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Battell, 72, 146.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BATTLE, 23, 227.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battell, 72, 73.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice, 147.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharin, 224.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, 73.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Beauchamp—continued.
Elizabet, 542.
Emma, 564.
Isabel, 517, 570.
Joan, 564.
John, 517, 564, 571.
Roger, Sir, 116.
Thomas, Earl of Warwick, 542.
Walter, Baron of Evesley, 564.
William, Earl of Warwick, 564.
Beaufort, 611.
Beaufort, Joan, 737.
Beaufrey, 304.
Beaulieu, —, 722.
Beaumont, —, 513, 584.
Eleanor, 645.
Elizabeth, 124.
Martha, 684.
Richard, 124.
Thomas, Viscount, 655.
Beauret, (? Berecest or Longham) 552.
Beawpre, Nicholas, 52.
Beabington, 194.
Beabington, —, 195, 592, 753.
And see Babington.
Beckborne, see Beakesborough.
Beckenhall, Sir Henry, 166.
Becket, 569.
Beckett, Leonard, 512, 611.
Mary, 512, 611.
Ursula, 859.
Walter, 859.
Beckford, William, 642.
Bekkingham, 149.
Bekckingham, 24, 149.
Bekckingham, Thomas, Sir, 122.
Stephen, 164, 562.
Beckwith, Frances, 582, 737.
Leonard, Sir, 582, 737.
Bedell, 24.
Besell, —, 327, 580.
Alice, 25.
Henry, 140.
John, 584.
Margery, 554.
Thomas, 25, 208, 486.
William, 25.
Bedge, —, 125.
Bedingfield, —, 387.
Elizabeth, 46.
Frances, 695.
Mary, 63, 298, 502, 513.
Philip, 53, 298, 502.
Richard, Sir, 695.
Robert, 513.
William, 236.
INDEX.

Beecher, —, 501.
    Dorothy, 649.
    Joane, 601.
    William, Sir, 649.
Beere, —, 65.
    Richard, 208.
Beever, Dr., 671.
    Mary Anne, 671.
    Thomas, Sir, 671.
Beleme, de, Ella, 731.
    Robert, 731.
    William, Earl of Arundel, 731.
Belgrave, George, Sir, 473.
    Mary, 473.
Bellhouse, 145.
Bellhouse, Alice, 145, 548.
Bellhouse, Alice, 22, 147.
    Nicholas, 22.
    Richard, Sir, 147.
Bellnap, 39.
Bellnap, 564.
Bellnap, Edward, 706.
    Edward, Sir, 287.
    Elizabeth, 59, 287, 705.
    Henry, Sir, 39.
    Susan, 284, 457.
    Symon, 284, 457.
Bell, 25, 150, 467.
Bell, 25, 150.
Bell, —, 522.
    Alice, 341.
    Edward, 545.
    Geoffrey, 541.
    Margaret, 522.
    Robert, 467.
Bellew, Dorothy, 678.
    Richard, Lord, 678.
Bellman, Edward, Rev., 671.
Bellot, Elizabeth, 645.
    Ralph, 645.
Belton, —, 3.
    Idon, 3.
    Johanna, 3.
Benbow, Anne, 495.
    Thomas, 495.
Bendishe, Bendish, 25, 316.
    BENDISHE, BENDISH, 316, 346.
Bendishe, Bendish, Thomas, 28, 44, 53, 199.
Bendlowes, 347.
Bendlowes, 347, 754.
Bendlowes, Christopher, 417.
    Joan, 417.
    Robert, 459.
    SERGEANT, 459.
    William, 417.
    And see Bendlowes.

Benet, see Bennett.
Benington, 316.
Benington, Alice, 317, 754.
    Jo., 317, 754.
Benton, Elizabeth, 387.
    Richard, 387.
Benoe, —, 315.
Benlowes, Elizabeth, 557.
    John, 557.
    And see Bendlowes.
Bennett, 150, 347.
Bennett, 150, 347, 348.
Bennett, Benet, —, 92.
    Christian, 71.
    Joane, 174, 488.
    John, 383.
    Mary, 676.
    Mary Ann, 751.
    Samuel, 751.
    Thomas, 174, 488.
    William, 71.
Bennett, 572.
Benstall, —, 573.
    John, 573.
Beneded, Henry, Sir, 22.
    Margaret, 22, 30, 753.
Bentley, —, 52.
    Ann, 52, 222.
    John, 222.
    Mathew, 563.
Bereke, 214.
Bere, —, 230.
Beresford, —, 382.
    Ann, 382.
    William, 467.
Bridgew, Basil B., 716.
    Dorothy, 716.
Briff, 25, 348.
BRIFF, 25, 348.
Biriff, Elizabeth, 370.
Birill, 588.
Berrill, Lettie, 588.
    William, 588.
Berkeley, 158.
Berkeley, Elizabeth, 45.
    Maurice, Sir, 45.
    William, 45.
    And see Berkeley.
Berlwe, Ann, 21.
    John, 21.
Bern, —, 58.
Bernacke, 197.
Bernard, 462, 520, 755.
BERNARD, 617.
Bernard, Frances, 46.
    Margaret, 715.
INDEX.

Bernard—continued.
  Margery, 491.
  Mathew, 452.
  Robert, 491.
  Thomas, 715.
  And see Barnard.
Berners, 849.
Berners, Robert, 43.
  Roger, de, 222.
Berney, Elizabeth, 612.
Berrell, Letitia, 10, 66.
  William, 10, 66.
Bertram, 485.
Bertram, —, 620.
Bery, —, 157.
Beat, Elizabeth, 618.
  Roger, 618.
Bet, Ann, 484.
  John, 484.
Betnam, see Bettenham.
Betworth, Jane, 428.
  Peter, Sir, 428.
Bettenham, Betnam, —, 314.
  Adam, 127.
  Ann, 17, 314.
  Elizabeth, 127 (bis).
  John, 17, 229.
Bettonson, 550.
Bettenson, 550.
Bettenson, Edward, 506, 610.
  Jane, 506, 610.
  Richard, 610.
Bettingham, 108.
Bettingham, —, 109.
Bieville, —, 509.
  John, 509.
Bewy, Roger, 238.
Bibworth, 1.
Bissworth, 1.
Bickerton, 151.
Bicknell, John, 517.
Bicknor, Christopher, 233.
Bigg, 349.
  Brog, 349.
  Bigg, Jeremy, 497.
  Margaret, 497.
  Biggs, Edward, 566.
  James, 579.
  Bigland, Biglond, John, 105, 292.
  Susanna, 105, 202.
  Bigod, 511.
  Bigod, —, 285.
  Bigotti, Isabella, 23, 237.
  Hugh, Sir, 23.
Bigott—continued.
  Hugo, 237.
  Bigrave, —, 546.
  Bigrave, Anne, 546.
Billesley, —, 572.
  Adam, 572.
Billingeley, —, 488.
  Alderman, 174.
  Catherine, 689.
  Elizabeth, 463.
  Henry, Sir, 506.
  Thomas, 463.
Bindon, Henry Howard, Viscount, 247, 738.
  Thomas Howard, Viscount, 738.
Bingham, 350.
Bingham, 152, 350.
  Richard, Sir, 121, 309.
Binks, Jeffery, 393.
Birch, Agnes, 20, 141, 543.
  Henry, 79.
  Jane, 79.
  John, 79.
  Mary, 780.
  Thomas, 141.
  William, 20, 543.
Bird, —, 500, 572, 572.
  Agnes, 200.
  John, 618.
  Margaret, 513.
  Mary, 872, 573.
  And see Byrd.
Birdes, —, 506.
Birle, Byrlie, —, 17, 753.
  Dennis, 17, 126, 753.
  John, 17, 126, 753.
  William, 17, 126, 753.
Birley, Julian, 866.
  M., 866.
Birmin, —, 437.
  John, Sir, 437.
Bis, —, 149.
  Dennis, 149.
Biscoe, E., 749.
Bishop, —, 26, 93, 155, 551, 739.
  Alice, 617.
  Anthony, 93.
  Cecil, Sir, 690.
  Charlotte, 680.
  Elisabeth, 26, 155, 551.
  Henry, 93.
  Mary, 707.
  Richard, 617.
  William, 275, 477.
Bissett, 312.
Bissett, Alice, 134, 313.
INDEX

Blount, 153.
Blount, 153.
Blount, Constance, 503.
Edward (John), 575.
Elizabeth, 575.
Johanna le, 227.
John, Lord Mountjoy, 503.
Michael, H., 695.
William, 289.
Blower, 351.
Blower, 351.
Blower, Richard, 741.
Blower, Richard, 741.
Bloxham, Matthew, 686.
Blundell, Philip, 683.
Blundell, Philip, 683.
Blundeville, Mabel de, 731.
Ralph de, Earl of Chester, 731.
Blunt, —, 503.
Blunt, —, 60.
Constance, 118.
Blunt, Gertrude, 13.
Elisabeth, 54.
John, 54.
John, Lord Mountjoye, 113.
Thomas, Sir, 50.
William, Lord Mountjoye, 113.
Blyatt, Edward, 105.
Elisabeth, 105.
John, 105, 292.
Boade, see Boode.
Boade, see Boode.
Boade, see Boode.
Bocking, Boking, —, 352, 728.
Edward, 352, 728.
Edward, 110.
Boddington, Amelia, 677.
Thomas, 677.
Bode, —, 427.
Anne, 427.
Henry, 292.
Boddy, 155.
Boddy, 155.
Bodle, 706.
Bodle, 706.
Boehm, Charles, 659.
Clement, 659.
Bodley, Arthur, 196.
Christ, 196.
Elisabeth, 114, 301.
Thomas, 114, 301.
Bodly, John, 580.
Boffe, Thomas (f4), 292.
Bogge, Humphrey, 273.
Bogges, Edward, 383.
Jane, 253.
Bohun, Humphrey de, 7.
John de, Sir, 196.
Bohun, 551.
Bohunham, 551.
Bokenham, Henry, Sir, 402.
Thomas, 222.
Timothy, 402.
Bokingham, —, 329.
Margaret, 236.
Bold, —, 383, 563.
Catherine, 333.
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount, 682.
Bolland, Frances G., 748.
William, 748.
Bolles, Richard, Sir, 650.
Boiney, —, 254, 407.
Bolstrode (?Bolstrode), Thomas, 143.
Bolton, Elizabeth, 646.
William, 646.
Bond, Bond, 309, 271.
Bond, —, 372.
George, Sir, 309.
James, 647.
Martha, 274.
Mary, 326.
Rose, 309.
Thomas, 395.
Bondon, —, 94.
Bonham, 552, 559.
Bonham, 552, 589, 726.
Bonham, —, 148, 196, 396, 453, 681.
Charles, 75.
Elisabeth, 75, 196, 396, 433.
Jeromey, 75.
Mary, 75.
Rebecca, 681.
Robert, 75.
Thomas, 67, 110, 148.
Walter, Sir, 87.
William, 110, 297.
Bonner, Alice, 177.
Roger, 177.
Bonney, H. K., Rev., 693.
Bouville, —, 44.
Katherine, 44.
Bonython, Beatrix, 661.
Thomas, 681.
Boose, Boose, 36, 72.
Boose, Boose, 36, 73, 292, 551.
Boose, Boose, —, 64, 106.
Henry, 93.
John, 93.
Mary, 67, 64.
Parnell, 93.
Boosey, 352.
Boosey, —, 364.
John, 332.
Boole, Timothy, 656.
Booth, —, 146.
Jane, 219, 659.
Richard, 659.
William, Sir, 21.
Bootha, George, 85.
Katherine, 94.
Richard, 94.
Boothby, Rebecca, 721.
Waller, 721.
Borgat, 519.
Borgat, —, 110, 800.
Borodale, John, 584.
Borradaile, Joan, 509.
Thomas, 509.
Borthwick, General, 701
Margaret, 701.
Bosdon, Edward, 593.
Bostock, 276.
Boston, 623.
Boston, —, 277.
Katherine, 622.
Thomas, 622.
Bowle, Henry, Sir, 527.
Bowwell, —, 206.
John, Sir, 306.
Boteler, —, 356.
Catherine, 362.
Edward, Sir, 468.
Henry, 468.
Henry, Sir, 862.
John, 118, 512.
John, Sir, 358.
Margaret, 542, 635.
Sarah, 118, 512.
Thomas, Sir, 542, 635.
Botetort, see Boutetourt.
Boughton, —, 211.
Grisell, 610.
Jane, 211.
Nicholas, 610.
Thomas, 211.
Boulton, —, 96, 403.
Susan, 403.
Thomas, 180.
Bourchier, 353.
Bourchier, —, 162, 194, 251, 325, 359.
Ann, 260.
Anthony, 452.
James, C., 700.
James, Sir, 225.
John, 21.
Margaret, 21.
INDEX.

Boys—continued.
Edward, Sir, 480, 494.
John, 3.
John, Sir, 109.
John, alias Archer, 136.
John, alias Archer. See Archer.
Mary, 136, 632.
Roger, 490.
Simon, alias Archer, 136, 632.
Thomas, Captain, 609.
Boyse, Maude, 621.
Stephen, Sir, 621.
Boyse, —, 5.
James, 5.
Margery, 5.
Boxstede, 609.
Elizabeth, 609.
Bowme, 491.
Bowse, John, 67, 491.
Margaret, 491.
Robert, 87.
Brabant, Adelais, 781.
Godfrey, Duke of, 701.
Henry, 850.
Edward, Lord, 641.
Bradshon, Elizabeth, 641.
Bracohe, Sir Hugh, 573.
Bradbridge, 150.
Bradbridge, —, 150, 348.
Bradbury, 157, 263.
BRADBURY, 28, 157, 552 (bis).
Bradbury, —, 517, 545, 587.
Barbara, 224, 254, 457.
Elsbeth, 608.
Henry, 254, 457.
Phillippe, 224, 229, 545, 587.
William, 224, 829, 608.
Braddey, George, 202.
Breddock, —, 151.
Ann, 151.
Bradfield, Alice, 317.
Thomas, 317.
Bradford, —, 48, 118.
Beatrix, 118.
Elizabeth, 684.
Samuel, 684.
Bradley, George, 561.
James, 750.
Nicholas, 284.
Bradman, 575.
Bradman, Ambrose, 54, 576.
Katherine, 54, 576.
Bradshaw, 189.
Bradshaw, —, 189.
Edmond, 78.
Joane, 189.

Bourcheir—continued.
Raffe, Sir, 549.
William, 360, 549.
Bourne, 4, 156.
Bournee, 4, 156, 584.
Bourne, Catherine, 489.
Elizabeth, 577.
Margaret, 577.
Robert, 493, 589.
William, 577.
Bouquet, —, 203.
Joanne, 106, 203.
John, 106.
Bouvier, Anna Maria, 582.
Bertholomew, Hon., 682.
Charlotte, 682.
William P., 683.
Bowell, 190.
Bowdler, —, 245.
Margaret, 245.
Bowen, John, 104.
Bowers, —, 393.
Anne, 393.
Bowes, 5, 356, 468.
Bowes, 5, 27, 355, 763.
Bowes, —, 161, 464, 466.
Ann, 161.
John, 464.
Martyr, alias Boys, 146.
Mary, 753.
Thomas, 370.
Bowett, Elizabeth, 358.
Richard, 358.
Bowle, John, 212.
Bowles, Elizabeth, 557, 577.
John, 557.
Lewis, 316.
Thomas, 577.
Bowsey, Ann, 3.
Humfreie, Sir, 3.
John, Sir, 3.
John, 3.
Margaret, 3.
Bowyer, —, 261.
Barbara, 531.
Frances, 261, 609.
Joan, 203, 609.
John, 203.
William, 531.
Boycott, Alice, 340.
Anthony, 340.
Boyville, Elizabeth, 113.
Boys, —, 48, 216, 568.
Alice, 316.
Dorothea, 484, 608.
INDEX.

Bray, Bray, 158, 553.
Brax, 553.
Bray, Bray, 117, 293, 589.
Bridget, 49.
Catherine, 234.
Dorothy, 160.
Edward, 49; Sir, 49.
Jane, 298.
Thomas, Lord, 224.
William, Lord, 160.
Brayle, Catherine, 228.
Thomas, 238.
Brayne, 154.
Ann, 154.
Anthony, 154.
Braystoff, 549.
Braytoft, 549.
Elisabeth, 549.
Richard, 549.
Breame, Archer, 550.
Jane, 550.
Brember, Nicholas, 8.
Bremyng, James, 512.
Brenning, John, 611.
Breton, Charles, 629.
Henry, 588.
John, Sir, 641.
Margaret, 219.
Randolph, Sir, 219.
Breton, 622.
Breton, Ann, 621.
Thomas, 631.
Brett, 41, 298, 298.
Anne, 298, 298, 298.
Catherine, 41.
John, 298, 298, 298, 527.
Margaret, 527.
Rebecca, 686.
Robert, Sir, 325.
Breton, 584.
Bretton, Emme, 261.
John, 227.
Richard, 261.
Robert, 227.
Brewse, 295.
Brewse, Margaret, 594.
Mary, 296.
John, Sir, 296, 594.
Brewster, 273, 274.
Anne, 474.
Briars, Briars, 168.
Brickenden, 568.
Bridge, James, 69.
Mary, 59.
Tobias, 450.
Bridges, 198, 198, 588.
INDEX. 771

Bridges, Bruges, 29, 158, 353.
Bridges, — 156, 159, 159, 325.
Ann, 189.
Anthony, 552.
B., Rev., 597.
Clement, 138.
Elizabeth, 76.
Jane, 196.
John, 76; Sir, 141, 513; Rev., 542.
Katherine, 596.
Margaretta, 657.
And see Burges.
Bridgett, — 593.
Bridgman, Edward, 542.
Joan, 542.
Bridgmanstone, 557.
Bridgmanstone, — 561.
Jane, 561.
Bright, — 605.
Gertrude, 605.
Richard, 654.
Bringborne, 212.
Bringborne, Jane, 212.
Jo, 212.
Briscou, 496.
Brisco, 496.
Brisco, Jane, 526.
John, 526.
Brise, Ann, 702.
Joshua, 702.
Bristow, 585.
Bristow, 358.
Bristow, Dina, 311.
Frances, 521.
John, 694.
Robert, 511.
Brittain, — 145.
Margaret, 145.
Britton, 145.
Britton, — 689.
Isabel, 23.
Robert, 23.
Margaret, 148.
Broadax, Jane, 689.
Thomas, 689.
Brook, 554, 599.
Brook, 554.
Brock, Christopher, 99.
Emma, 8, 701.
George, 701.
John, 228.
William, 602, 525.
Brockett, 30.
Brockett, Anthony, 191.
Elizabeth, 148.

Brockett—continued.
Joane, 191.
John, Sir, 143.
Nicholas, 129.
William, 264, 457.
Brockhill, Joan, 591.
Margaret, 591.
Rafe, 591.
Brocking, Edward, 297.
Brockman, 161.
Brockman, Brockman, 161.
Brodgen, John, 636.
Susannah, 636.
Broke, — 262.
Catherine, 262.
Brookeborne, 96.
Brookeborne, 96.
Brookeborne, Elizabeth, 598.
John, Sir, 598.
Bromley, Edward, 84.
Bromley, — 70, 211, 223, 583.
Catherine, 222.
Ellen, 556.
John, 367, 602.
Margaret, 602.
William, 556.
Bromsall, John, 98.
Brond, James, 466.
Robert, 204.
Brood, Edward, 77.
Brooke, 538.
Brooke, — 183, (dies), 253, 255, 588.
Alice, 538.
Anne (alias Cobham), 418.
Arthur, 460.
Edward, 289; Lord Cobham, 294.
Elizabeth, 230, 294, 429, 678.
George, 57, 84, 112.
Henry, Sir, 418, 678.
John, 246, 248.
Mary, 54, 248.
Nicholas, 68.
Robert, 280, 429, 471.
Thomas, Sir, 460.
Brooksbury, — 324, 582.
Bartholomew, 508.
Elizabeth, 508.
William, 528.
Brosbrid, Raff, 84.
Broughton, 31, 161.
Broughton, 161.
Broughton, John, Sir, 605.
Brouncker, Barbara, 657.
Lewis W., 657.
Brown, Cornelius, 740.
Maria E., 740.
INDEX.

Ambrose, 537.
Anne, 15, 16, 89, 113, 122, 264, 302, 411, 698.
Anthony, 90; Sir, 98; Sir, 187, 220; Sir, 265, 422, 592; Vicedom Montague, 692.
Catherine, 270, 309, 514, 587.
Charles, 752.
Christopher, 361.
Dorothy, 506.
Elisabeth, 11, 65, 149, 424, 692.
Francis, 233.
George, 49, 192.
Gyles, 213.
Henry, 371.
Humphrey, Sir, 128, 322, 523.
Jane, 171, 196, 321, 370, 396, 724.
Joan, 230, 270, 422, 496.
John, 11, 81, 85, 98, 102, 114, 181, 196, 273, 502; Sir, 580, 474, 500, 692 (bis).
Julian, 380.
Magdalen, 98, 273.
Margaret, 571.
Mary, 128, 181, 322, 324, 528, 694.
Matthew, 270; Sir, 270.
Nicholas, 560.
Penelope, 400.
Richard, 400, 724.
Robert, 81, 286, 324, 485, 528.
Roger, 387.
Thomas, 78, 187, 230, 424.
Thomasin, 302.
Weston, 171 (bis); Sir, 263, 809, 831, 870, 514; Sir, 587.
William, 12, 16, 81, 89, 113, 149, 264, 302, 693 (bis).
Brownjohn, John, 568.
Mary, 568.
Brownsmith, — 683.
Bruce, James, 27.
Margaret, 27.
Brudenell, Elizabeth, 175.
Edmond, Sir, 281.
Thomas, Sir, 175, 199.
W., 689.
Bruen, Elizabeth, 114.
Henry, Sir, 45.
Thomas, 114.
Bruges, see Bridge and Burgess.
Brune, 276.
Bruning, John, 808, 857.
Bryan, 299.
Bryde, 555.
Bryun, Elisabeth, 301.
Henry, Sir, 301.
And see Bryne.
Bryan, John, 178.
Robert, 218, 754.
Thomas, Sir, 3.
Brydges, Francis, 749.
Bryers, Ann, 728.
Lawrence, 728.
Brygg, — 5.
Brympton, 648.
Bryne (Bryan), Joanna, 218.
Roger, 218.
And see Bruyn.
Bucher, Thomas, 283.
Buck, Elisabeth, 432.
George, 157, 641.
John, 432.
Buckbeard, — 236, 457.
Buckingham, 65.
Buckford, Bukford, — 16, 318.
Alice, 16, 619.
Ann, 318.
William, 619.
Buckhorse, 214.
Buckminster, Ann, 114, 492.
Robert, 492.
Buckton, 267.
Buere, Barnard (Sir), 548.
Henry, 121.
Jane, 548.
Bugg, 167.
Bugg, 167, 383.
Bugg, Bugg, — 566.
Bridgett, 449.
Edward, 873.
Jane, 873.
John, 449.
Martha, 873.
Bulbeck, Edward de Vere, Lord, 16.
Bulkeley, 218.
Bulkeley, Bulkley, Alice, 218.
Matilda, 219.
William, 218; Sir, 219, 580.
Bull, — 587, 605.
Alice, 687.
Cicely, 186.
Henry, 196.
Mary, 687.
Ralph, 687.
Susan, 685.
Thomas, 585.
Bullen, Alice, 571.
INDEX.  773

Burton—continued.
  Agnus, 450.
  Anne, 3, 138.
  Edith, 9.
  Elisabeth, 406.
  John, 406.
  Richard, 9.
  Rouse, 522.

Bury, 364.
BURY, 364.

Bury, —, 152.
  Elisabeth, 363.
  Grissal, 513.
  Haselden, 363.
  Richard, 513.

Bushby, Margaret, 750.
  William, 750.

Bushe, Thomas, 181.

Bussey, —, 655.
  Frances, 655.
  John, 380.
  Mary, 380.

Butevillar, William, Sir, 176.

Butler, 165, 169, 274.

BUTLER, 32, 169, 385, 364.
Butler, —, 95, 175, 667.
  Ambrose, 374.
  Anne, 38.
  Catherine, 184.
  Edward, 59 ; Sir, 296.
  Henry, Sir, 164.
  Hugh, 483.
  Isabel, 94.
  Joan, 533.
  Lilly, 634.
  Margaret, 219, 317.
  Perce, 140.
  Richard, 140.
  Robert, 128.
  Sarah, 307, 427.
  Theobald, 140.
  Thomas, Sir, 219.

Buxton, Isabel, 468.
  John, 468.
  Robert, 468.
  Margaret, 468.

Byflet, —, 3.
Byng, E., Honourable, 642, 750.
Byrd, 365.
Byrd, 365, 386.
Byrd, William, 691.
  And see Bird.

Byrle, see Bixie.

Byrnes, 210.

Byron, John, Sir, 199, 754.
INDEX.

Cade, William, 111.
Cadge, John, 809.
Cadwalader, Joan, 245.
Owen, 245.
Cage, 367.
CAGE, 367, 368.
Cage, — 244, 444.
Catherine, 244, 444.
Edward, 847.
Mary, 524.
Philip, 847.
William, 524.
Calba, see Calva.
Caldebeck, 365.
Caldebeck, Henry, 366.
Margaret, 366.
Thomasin, 366.
Caldecote, 283.
Caldecote, John, 227.
Caldwell, 366.
Caldwell, 368.
Caldwell, Charles, 629.
Florence, 573.
George, 629.
Mary, 573.
Calendrin, Anne Mary, 689.
Caley, John, 491.
Susa, 491.
Callem, see Obeloke.
Callam, — 306.
John, Sir, 306.
Callard, Elizabeth, 491.
John, 491.
Calle, 316.
Calley, John, 159.
Callibut, Callibut, — 502.
Elizabeth, 520.
John, 520.
Calis, see Calles.
Callis, Anne, 748.
Richard, 748.
Robert, 747.
Smith, 748.
Thomas, 748.
Calthorpe, Anne, 96.
John, 914.
Margaret, 735.
William, Sir, 735.
Calthropp, — 565.
Margaret, 565.
Calton, — 244.
Anthony, 621.
Calva, Calbe, — 92, 269.
Agnes, 92.
Calva, Calbe—continued.
Ann, 369.
Calvey, Geo., Sir, 84.
Calverley, Elizabeth, 134, 313.
Walter, Sir, 306.
William, 134, 313.
Calvert, Jane, 749.
Camocke, 170.
Camoeke, 170.
Camoys, 312.
Campbell, Abigail, 627.
Thomas, Sir, 627.
Campes, Ellinor, 886.
John, 886.
Campion, 566.
Campion, 566.
Campion, George, 186.
Richard, 641.
Camzell, 613.
Camvile, Margaret, 613.
William, Sir, 613.
Canmore, Malcolm, King of Scotland, 731.
Mand, 781.
Cannon, 557.
Cannon, 569.
Cantivy, 663.
Cantley, 300.
Cantelupe, — 673.
Capde, 574.
Caphew, Mabel, 574.
Thomas (34), 574.
Cape, 37.
Cape, 371.
Capea, 23, 171, 370.
Capea, Cape, — 294, 519.
Adolphus F. M., 680.
Ann, 130.
Edward, 16; Sir, 167, 315, 519.
Elizabeth, 16, 315, 519, 529.
Gamaliel, Sir, 82, 180, 187, 435, 519.
Gilas, Sir, 82.
Henry, Sir, 167, 529.
Henry, 92, 262, 452.
Joan, 82.
John, 82.
Mary, 167, 262, 452.
Mildred, 438.
Mr., 406.
Thomas, 159.
William, Sir, 82.
Capper, Ellen, 52.
John, 62.
Capper, see Cooper.
Carbonell, 190.
Carbonell, — 22.
Elizabeth, 22.
Cardwell, 172.
INDEX.

Cardinall, 33, 172, 370.
Cardinall, Adam, 158, 232.
Charles, 67, 555.
Payth, 185.
Jane, 513.
Rose, 484.
William, 19, 67, 155, 315, 484, 513.
Carell, John, 562.
Carrow, 371.
Carwe, —, 322.
Anne, 617.
George, 582.
John, Sir, 562.
Lucy, 411.
Margaret, 582.
Margery, 592.
Mary, 57, 181.
Thomas, 411.
Prudence, 30, 160.
William, Sir, 97, 181, 617.
Wymond, Sir, 30, 160.
Carlington, 173.
Carlington, 33, 173.
Carlington, Carlington, Abraham, 238.
Viscount, 728.
Carlson, Elizabeth, 21.
George, 21.
Carlton, Carlston, —, 94, 474.
George, 611.
Longh, 722.
Mary, 166, 722.
Thomas, 166.
Carmarthen, —, 383.
Carnock, Mary, 724.
Robert, 724.
Carpenter, Ann, 79.
Margaret, 79.
Richard, 79.
Thomas, 79, 292.
Carr, Car, —, 493.
Agnes, 661.
Thomas, 661.
William, 467.
Carter, —, 483, 484.
Agnes, 185.
Anne, 483.
Cremer, 704.
Laura, 704.
Margaret, 143.
Thomas, 143, 185.
Cartwright, —, 609.
Abraham, 283.
Frances, 657.
George, 657.
Rebecca, 609.
Rose, 609.
Carver, —, 288.
Ellen, 197.
John, 197.
Margaret, 288.
Carvers, de la, 276.
Carrville, Carvell, —, 85, 257, 294.
Silvester, 85, 257.
Carwardine, 667.
Carwardine, Margaret, 410.
Nicholas, 410.
Cary, 186.
George, Sir, 278.
Henry, Sir, 40, 489; Sir (Viscount Falkland), 296.
Katherine, 148.
Margery, 40.
Stephen, 287.
Caseborne, 428.
Caseborne, Catherine, 738.
Thomas, 738.
Casinghurt, —, 241.
Joan, 241.
Cason, Symon, 485.
Casteell, 371.
Castell, Mary, 534, 689.
Robert, 134, 534.
Castlemaine, Roger, Earl of, 673.
Castleston, 223.
Castylione, Lady, 244.
Caswell, 699.
Catesby, Anthony, 222, 519.
Wyborough, 222, 319.
Catterall, Margaret, 500.
Catlyn, Cathlyn, Cathlin, Ann, 151.
Lord Chief Justice, 151.
Mary, 576.
Nathaniel, 232.
Robert, Sir, 576.
Cawton, Cawnton, —, 39, 382.
Ann, 39, 382.
Cause, —, 566.
Alexander, Sir, 566.
Canston, Joan, 349.
Philip, 349.
Cere, 318.
Cave, —, 319.
Bridgett, 295.
Bryan, 178.
Mary, 319.
Thomas, Sir, 295.
Cavendish, 40.
Cavendish, —, 586.
Elizabeth, 99.
Frances, 76, 595.
George, 231.
Cavendish—continued.
Margaret, 42.
Richard, Sir, 99.
Roger, 42.
William, Lord, 76, 585.

Cawton, Henry, 184.

Casale, Peter, 751.

Cecil, Anne, 59.
Dorothy, 387.
Elisabeth, 39.
Robert, 39.
Thomas, Sir, 387.
William, Lord Burleigh, 89, 177, 785.

Cely, Margery, 590.
Nicholas, 590.

Chalice, —, 688.

Chalkhill, —, 564.
Mary, 564.

Chaloner, Robert, 669.

Chamber, Chambers, 290, 272.

CHAMBER, 273 (Sir).

Chamber, Chambers, —, 484.
Alice, 285, 290, 484.
Edward, 611.
Elisabeth, 447.
John, 285, 825.
Mary, 100.
Robert, 512.
William, 290.

Chamberlain, Abraham, 689.
David, 689.
Edmond, 599.
Mawdely, 14.
Ralph, 501.
Thomas, 14; Sir, 441.

Champernon, —, 284.

Champion, Christopher, 157.

Champness, John, 146.

Chaney, Henry, 534.

Chandler, Elisabeth, 588.

Richard, 583.

CHANDON, 158.

Chandos, Duke of, 749.

Chantelou, William, 547.

Chaplyn, Elisabeth, 662.

James, 662.

Chapman, 298.

Chapman, Ann, 579.

Edward, 579.

Joyce, 298, 502.

Peter, 298, 502.

William, 166, 355, 413.

Charlton, 5.

Charlton, —, 360.

John, Sir, 360.

Mary, 5.

INDEX.

Charlton—continued.

Thomas, Sir, 5.

Charnell (? Charrell), —, 890.

Jane, 890.

Charnells, George, Sir, 541.

Margery, 541.

Charnock, —, 15, 101, 709.

Agnes, 13, 101, 709.

Charrell, see Charnell.

CHESTELO, 22; (? Elliott,) 223, 226.

CHESTFIELD, 226.

Chastalne, Jane, 223.

William, 223.

Chatterton, William, 25.

Chaucer, —, 575.

Ann, 675.

George, 188.

Giles, 551.

Jane 188.

Lionel, 513.

Mary, 551.

Chaworth, 812.

Chaworth, Catherine, 272.

John, Sir, 272.

Cheke, 176.

CHEKE, 91, 176, 273.

Cheke, Elisabeth, 534.

Thomas, Sir, 275, 584.

Cheeseman, John, 459, 571.

Jane, 571.

Cheldon, Christians, 653.

Thomas, 653.

Chepend, John, 549.

Maude, 549.

Cheney, 318.

Cheney, —, 17, 288, 501.

Anne, 288, 479.

Dorothy, 319, 414.

Edmond, Sir, 561.

Elisabeth, 561.

Frances, 484.

John, 212, 308, 414, 424, 479.

Joyce, 501.

Mabel, 308.

Thomas, 167.

Chenow, 249.

Chenow, —, 786.

Cherington, 72, 291.

Cherington, Peter, 73.

Chesney, Florence, 162, 360.

John, 162, 360.

CHESWELL, 185.

Cheshall, Susan, 185.

William, 185.

CHESTER, Earl of, 197.

CHESTER, 374.
INDEX.

CHESTER, 374.
Chester, —, 358, 563.
   Catherine, 256, 462.
   Earl of, 563.
   Robert, 377; Sir, 258, 754, 462.
   Theodoliza, 463.
Chetwind, Chetwynd, 146.
CHETWIND, CHETWYND, 22.
Chetwynd, Chetwynd, —, 147.
   Agnes, 147.
   Chetwood, 35.
   Chetwood, Chetwode, Anne, 563.
   Richard, 34; Sir, 34, 563.
Cheyney, Cheyne, —, 125.
   Elizabeth, 119, 706.
   John, 119.
   Robert, 706.
   William, 301.
Chibburne, 374.
Chibburne, 374.
Chibburne, Charles, 527.
CHICHLAY, 735.
Chichley, —, 145, 160.
   Christian, 214, 581.
   John, 214, 581.
   Margery, 145, 549.
   William, 581.
Child, —, 531.
   Caesar, Sir, 531.
   Frances, 531.
   Isabella, 597.
   Josiah, Sir, 647.
   Mary, 647.
Chillburne, alias Springolde, Joan, 591.
   John, 591.
Chinney, John, 269.
   Margaret, 259.
Chitting, Henry, 347.
Cholmondeley, Elizabeth, 727.
Chorley, Richard, 728.
Chowne, Barbara, 555.
   Thomas, 555.
Christmas, —, 71, 226.
   Elizabeth, 71, 226.
   Helen, 584.
   John, 167, 524.
Church, 177.
CHURCH, 375, 376.
Church, —, 129, 592.
   Edmund, 357.
   Elizabeth, 592.
   Ellen, 587.
   John, 111, 458.
Churchill, Jane, 496.
   John, 496.
Chute, Mary, 643.
   T. L., 643.
   William, 708.
Clagett (? Claggett), Thomas, 450.
Clambourne, see Clammonde.
Clamorgan, —, 179.
Clammonde or Clambourne, 287.
Clammonde (or Clambowe), Elizabeth, 269.
   Phillip, Sir, 269.
Clapham, Thomas, 116.
Clar, 318.
Clare and Hertford, Roger, Earl of, 731.
Clarendon, 2.
Clarke, 184, 221, 242, 258; alias Bayliffe, 381.
   Clarke, —, 232, 420, 438, 750.
   Agnes, 135.
   Andrew, 535.
   Arthur, 423.
   Edmund, 689.
   Edward, 74, 135, 243; D., 704.
   Elisabeth, 523.
   Ferdinando, 38.
   Francis, 423, 655.
   George, 128.
   Harriet, 750.
   Henry, Sir, 630.
   Humphrey, 501.
   Jane, 232, 233, 390, 429.
   John, 237, 450, 481, 689.
   Josias, 390.
   Judah, Judeth, 74, 243.
   Mary, 529.
   Millicent, 258, 452.
   Richard, Sir, 400.
   Robert, Sir, 75, 222; Sir, 258; Sir,
   499; Sir, 462, 505.
Clarke, alias Bayliffe—Margaret, William—
   see Bayliffe.
Clarkson, Elizabeth (Sir), 715.
   Samuel, 715.
Clay, John, Sir, 542.
   Joseph, 640.
   William, Rev., 647.
Claybrooke, Catherine, 397.
   Paul, 597.
   And see Claybrooke.
Clayton, 5.
Clayton, —, 688.
   John, 5.
Claxton, John, 247.
   Cleare, Cleere, Charles, 190.
   Edward, 132.
   Clee, Thomas, 398, 518, 570.
   Thomasine, 518.
Clement, or Backwell, 291.
   Clement, —, 103.
INDEX.

Clopton—continued.
Walter, Sir, 317.
William, 121, 309, 327, 447; Sir, 574; Sir, 585.

Close, Anna, 722.
John, 722.

Clovel, 180, 611.

Clovel, Clouville, Colville, 36, 180, 577.
Clouville, Clouville, Colville, —, 9, 55.
Alice, 9, 55.
Ann, 394.
Catherine, 498.
Elisabeth, 296.
Eustace, 481.
Francis, 157, 556, 641.
Henry, 101; Sir, 394.
James, 296, 498.
Priscilla, 157, 556, 651, 641.
Roger, 402.
Thomas, 296, 498.

Cluse, or Hume, 216.

Clun, —, 422.
Edward, 422.
Elisabeth, 422.
Thomas, 422.

Cobham, alias Brooks, Anne, 418.
Henry, Sir, 418.

Cobham, Elisabeth, 623.
Lord, 7.
Thomas, Lord, 63.

Cock, 558.
Cock, Cooke, —, 18, 289.
Alice, 369.
Catherine, 569.
Doe, 652.
Henry, 551.
Horatio, 702.
John, 663.
Richard, 659.
Robert, Sir, 893.
Rose, 478.
Thomas, 201, 240, 400, 442.
William, 478.

Cockayne, 15.
Cockayne, —, 538.
Beatrice, 15, 113, 301, 503.
Chadd, 478.
Dorathay, 478.
John, 15, 113, 301, 503.
Judith, 476.
Thomas, 473 (Colonel), 629.


Cockes, —, 256.
Cockett, Jane, 582, 785.
Joanne, 214.

John, 214, 582, 785.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX.</th>
<th>779</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coddington, 63.</td>
<td>Collin, Collyn—continued.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codham, Lawrence, 383.</td>
<td>John, 489.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coe, George, 328.</td>
<td>Margaret, 489.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, 388.</td>
<td>Mary, 484.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffin, Christian, 398.</td>
<td>Thomas, 73.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coghshall, 37, 212.</td>
<td>John, 39, 264.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cogswell, Cogswell, 37.</td>
<td>Collins, —, 64, 449.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cogswell, Cogswell, —, 42, 300.</td>
<td>Ellen, 449.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanch, 104.</td>
<td>Mary, 57.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor, 111.</td>
<td>Thomas, 57.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, 42.</td>
<td>Collyer, 505.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Sir, 104, 111; Sir, 300.</td>
<td>Collyer, Collier, Dorothy, 505.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colne, alias Sterns, John, 141.</td>
<td>Hugh, 505.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chichester, 8.</td>
<td>Thomas, 428.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cold, —, 337.</td>
<td>Colman, Edward, 209.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coldham, 378.</td>
<td>Mary, 480.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, —, 54, 102.</td>
<td>Colne, John, 418.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher, 638.</td>
<td>Mary, 418.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, 638.</td>
<td>Colshill, 559.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward, 102.</td>
<td>Colshill, 559, 755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esakiel (Sir), 638.</td>
<td>Colston, 467.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh, 347.</td>
<td>Colston, Alice, 467.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, 637.</td>
<td>Elizabeth, 466.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 885.</td>
<td>Gabriel, 467.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 637.</td>
<td>Rafe, 466, 467.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 254, 457.</td>
<td>Susan, 396.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, 708, 709; Sir, 709.</td>
<td>Colt, Coul, 568.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colegrave, Mary, 726.</td>
<td>Colt, Coul, —, 241.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colehame, or Calham, 205.</td>
<td>Elisabeth, 174, 241.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colepepper, —, 463.</td>
<td>George, 174; Sir, 280.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice, 212.</td>
<td>Henry, 597.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colly, 359.</td>
<td>Mary, 290.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colton, Joan, 168, 646.</td>
<td>Combes, Agnes, 49.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 168, 646.</td>
<td>Edward, 49.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colless, John, 261, 332.</td>
<td>Comins, see Comyn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collett, Dorothy, 719.</td>
<td>Comish (Cornish), George, 295.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, see Collyer.</td>
<td>Comyn, 145.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collin, 182, 379, 559.</td>
<td>Alice, 386.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collin, Collyn, —, 484, 489.</td>
<td>John, 718.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice, 561.</td>
<td>Margaret, 548.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace, 489.</td>
<td>Richard, 386.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Coningsby, Coningsby, Amphlicia, 511.
Elizabeth, 77, 247, 550.
Henry, Sir, 247.
Humfrey, Sir, 77, 511.
John, 550.
Thomas, Sir, 199.
Constable, —, 314.
Edith, 541.
Fulke, 206.
Julian, 306.
Peter, Sir, 541.
Robert, 118, 611.
Conyers, —, 484.
Mary, 484.
Conway, Edward, 553; Lord, 488, 710.
Helligawrth, 488, 710.
John, Sir, 553.
Conyers, 263, 649.
Conyers,Conier,—, 676.
Alice, 542.
Isabel, 263, 468.
Lord, 542.
Matthew, 676.
Nicholas, 490.
Thomas, 263, 468.
William, 490.
Coo, 188, 800.
Coo, 182, 380, 381.
Coo, John, 287.
Margaret, 715.
Stephen, 715.
Cooke, 262, 381, 382.
Cook, 59, 188, 381, 382 (Sie), 563.
Cook, —, 9, 59, 65, 75, 111, 230, 280, 341, 518, 688, 676.
Alice, 283.
Anthony, 122; Sir, 199.
Arthur, 121.
Captain, 448.
Edward, Sir, 67.
Edward, 384, 451.
Elizabeth, 589.
Grace, 175.
Hanna, 647.
Henry, 804.
Joan, 9, 59.
John, 9, 105, 292, 527.
Margery, 283.
Margaret, 341.
Mary, 105, 292, 527, 604.
Mildred, 447.
Phillipe, 77, 247.
Richard, Sir, 77, 247.
Robert, 43, 67, 175, 262, 564.
Samuel, 699.
Cooke—continued.
Sarah, 697.
Susannah, 111.
Thomas, 399; Sir, 647, 666.
William, 75, 447, 697.
 Cockson, Henry, 685.
William, Sir, 522.
Cooper, Capper, John, 158, 754, 855.
Judith, 158, 855.
Nicholas, 156, 754, 855.
Robert, 584.
Cooe, 565.
COOR, 565.
Coot, Alice, 85, 257.
Nicholas, 553; Sir, 737.
Thomas, 85, 257.
Copcott, 255.
Copcott, Joanna, 58.
Richard, 83.
Copdow, see Capdow.
Cope, 276.
Cope, —, 95, 212, 372, 278.
Alice, 93.
Dorothy, 93.
Jane, 21.
Walter, Sir, 278.
Copinger, 206.
Copinger, Ann, 880.
Elizabeth, 207, 411.
Frances, 207.
Henry, 880.
Ralph, 207, 411.
Copley, —, 566.
Copleston, Anthony, 306, 512, 611.
Copley, —, 89.
Godfred, Sir, 725.
Copp, Ann, 675.
John, 675.
Mary, 675.
Coppin, Lettice, 717.
Thomas, 717.
Copwood, 586.
Corbett, —, 512, 586, 611.
Bridget, 46, 387.
Catherine, 448.
Dorothy, 487.
John, 46; Sir, 171, 387.
Mary, Lady, 112.
Mary, 121.
Richard, 121.
Robert, 584.
Thomas, 146, 448, 487.
Corden, William, Sir, 64.
Corderoy, Elizabeth, 470.
Thomas, 470.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX.</th>
<th>781</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cornell, Thomas, 254, 457.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corner, —, 704.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cormack, 192, 249.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornwall, 8.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornwallis, 6.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornwall, 6.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornwallis, 197.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornwallis, 650.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornwallis, 650.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornwallis, Lucas, 627. Mary, 627.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cory, John, 481.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, John, 481. Agnes, 38. William, 38.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, 388.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, 388.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotele, Susan, 399.</td>
<td>Thomas, Sir, 399.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottam, Thomas, 725.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton, 41, 334 (96).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton, 40, 334 (96).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton, —, 563.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Cranke, Edward, Rev., 630.
Crocker, 213.
Cranmer, Anne, 213, 414.
Robert, 213, 414.
Crapville, Henry, Sir, 100.
Joanne, 100.
Crawley, Margery, 818, 846.
Thomas, 818, 846.
Craycroft, —, 572.
Thomas, 572.
Crayford, Craford, —, 92, 404.
Aphra, 446.
Elisabeth, 516.
Richard, 92, 516.
William, Sir, 446.
Winifred, 404.
Creake, William, 84.
Cree, see Crow.
Creck, 815.
Crefield, 679.
Crefield, Peter, 700.
Thomas, 700.
Cremor, —, 241.
Cresogny, de, Augustus J. C., 712.
Cressenker, 721.
Cressey, —, 603.
Cresett, Jane, 50.
Thomas, 50.
Cressey, 291, 754.
Crow, Clipped, Sir, 67.
Randall or Ranulph, 67.
Crow (?), 84.
Crick, Samuel, 468.
Crimvill, see Krymble.
Crippa, —, 401.
John M., 704.
Crispe, Mary, 718.
Thomas, 718.
Crippin, 276.
Cristner, Edward, 875.
Mary, 375.
Crochrod, 184.
Crochrod, 184, 388.
Crochrod, Crachrod, Agnes, 231.
Anne, 335.
Elisabeth, 201, 400.
Jean, 105, 296, 499.
John, 401.
Mary, 401.
Mathew, 281.
Mordant, 646.
Thomas, 47, 201, 285, 400, 407.
William, 107, 296, 499.
Croft, Crofts, —, 214, 400, 560, 627, 708.
Anne, 710.

Croft, Crofts—continued.
Charles, 900.
Edward, 6, 189.
Francis, 644.
Herbert, Sir, 627.
Herbert, 644.
Jane, 452.
John, Sir, 432.
Kate, 257.
Richard, Sir, 560.
Susan, 201, 400.
Croker, John, Sir, 671.
Crombeck, William, 730.
Cromer, Elisabetha, 111.
William, 111.
CROMPE, 886.
Crompe, Anne, 74, 444.
William, 74, 444.
Crompton, —, 600.
Mary, 600.
Thomas, 184.
Walter, 146.
Cromwell, 197.
Cromwell, Henry, Sir, 87, 146, 343, 554, 849.
Joane, 67, 148, 448, 549.
Mande, 188.
Oliver, 364; Sir, 354.
Ranulf, Lord of Tattersall, 198.
Creeke, 299.
Crooks, —, 504, 614.
Anne, 617.
Cicely, 164.
Dorathay, 424, 733.
Elisabeth, 114, 302, 504.
George, Sir, 411, 517.
Henry, 424, 517.
John, Sir, 164, 517; Judge, 517.
John, 114, 164, 302, 424, 517, 738.
Mary, 411.
Paul, 380.
William, 424, 614.
Cropley, John, 435.
Samuel, 435.
Crosholme, Margaret, 654.
Thomas, 654.
Crosse, —, 115.
Ann, 751.
Benjamin, 751.
John, 751.
Joyce, 115.
Crossley, Christopher, 93.
John, 289.
Crouch, Anne, 682.
Simon, 632.
INDEX.

Crow (?Cres), Aaron, 576.
Crowe, Anne, 716.
James, 716.
Crowland, —, 3.
Agnes, 3.
Richard, 3.
Crowley, 448.
Crowley, Joane, 448.
Thomas, 448.
Crower, 158.
Crackthorne, —, 272.
Cloley, 272.
Cruse, —, 188.
Anne, 188.
Crynda, —, 82.
Mary, 82.
Cudmore, 386.
Cutmore, 386.
Cuffe, —, 662.
Culpeper, Elizabath, 127.
Frances, 619.
Walter, 146.
William, 127, 146.
Cumin, George, 579.
Cudell, John, 118, 611.
Culiffe, Ellis, Sir, 707.
Mary, 707.
Curle, Auditor, 328.
Currie, Arthur, 709.
Cursen, —, 58.
Francis, Sir, 493.
William, 58.
And see Cursen.
Curtels, Esther, 690.
Thomas, 690.
Rev. Dr., 690.
Curwen, —, 94, 474.
Curwens, 306.
Curwes, Henry, Sir, 306.
Mabel, 306.
Thomas, Sir, 306.
Curzon, Eleanor, 632.
John, Sir, 632.
And see Curzon.
Cutler, Charles, 111.
Susan, 154.
Thomas, 154.
William, 204.
Cutte, 44.
Cutts, 316.
Cutts, —, 166, 505.
Andrey, 69, 92, 269.
Dorathy, 318, 346.
Edward, 675.
Elizabath, 505.
Henry, Sir, 28.
Cutts—continued.
John, 1.
Peter, 69, 92, 269.
Richard, 818, 546.
Susannah, 576.

D.

Dabernon, 158.
Dabourn, —, 563.
Emma, 543.
Dabridgecourt, Thomas, 533.
Dacombe, Alice, 460.
John, Sir, 460.
Daoras, 209, 542.
Daures, Dacre, Dakers, —, 158, 842.
Elizabath, 128, 209, 542.
Francis, Lord, 114, 302.
George, 79, 175.
Henry, Lord, 380.
Margaret, 175.
Thomas, Sir, 209.
Dade, Annie, 460.
John, 460.
Dagnut, —, 432.
Margaret, 432.
Dale, 186.
Dale, 186.
Dale, 62, 217, 281, 551.
Alice, 281.
Catherine, 62, 217.
Elizabath, 387.
Richard, 387.
Dallison, —, 80.
Roger, Sir, 510.
Dalston, Dorothy, 202, 408, 661.
John, Sir, 202, 408 (a), 661.
Mary, 661.
Dalton, 271.
Dalton, —, 417.
Edward, 273, 474.
Elizabath, 417.
Joan, 273, 474.
Peter, 579.
Dalyngridge, Edward, Sir, 3, 21.
Pheypys, 3, 21.
Danby, —, 649.
Alice, 649.
Dorothy, 725.
John, 725.
Danfielde, —, 111.
Alice, 111.
Daniel, 138.
INDEX.

Donalp, Danyley, — 40, 530.
Agnes, 136.
Alice, 189, 337.
John, 7, 111, 114, 126, 139, 302, 325, 387.
Margaret, 66, 219.
Martha, 383, 688.
Peter, 523.
Richard, 638; Rev., 699.
Ursula, 325, 530.
Thomas, 66, 219.
William, Sir, 40, 382.
Dannett, Edward, 596.
Mary, 596.
Daneley, 234.
Ann, 284.
Danvers, Eleanor, 794.
Henry, Sir, 724.
Darby, —, 697.
Jo, 98.
Susan, 98.
Darcy, 186.
DAROT, 44, 186, 387.
Darcy, —, 697.
Ann, 148.
Bryan, 891.
Constance, 478.
Edward, 189, 336.
Elizabeth, 251, 488, 555, 690.
Frederica, 681.
John, Lord, 18, 277.
John, 113, 140, 680, 696.
Lord, 8, 98.
Margaret, 111.
Mary, 891.
Robert, 30, 111, 118, 236, 501; Sir, 501, 565.
Robert, Earl of Holderness, 681.
Thomas, Lord, 47, 475, 574.
Thomas, Sir, 10, 148.
Thomas, 139, 233, 337, 483, 574, 582.
Dare, 780.
Dare, 740.
Darling, Dorathey, 472.
William, 472.
Darnell (? Downing), —, 570.
Darrell, —, 279.
Dorathey, 279.
Darrah, 40.
Dasey, William, 580.
Daubeney, see Dabwemeney.
Dawney, 365.
Dauney, —, 366.
Robert, 366.
Dawney, 271.
Dawdy, Mary, 375.
Thomas, 275.
Davenant, 46.
DAVENANT, 888.
Davenent, Joan, 301.
William, 301.
Dawes, John, 154.
Margaret, 154.
William, 154.
Davies, Agnes, 223.
Robert, 238.
Thomas, 781.
Davis, —, 245, 499, 558.
Alice, 677.
John, Rev., 842.
Samuel, 877.
Susan, 499.
Thomas, 181.
Dawson, Dawson, 119, 197.
Dawson, Dawson, —, 119, 616.
Agnes, 119, 614.
Christopher, 279.
Ellinor, 153.
Giles, Lord, 153.
James, Lord (? Lord), see Lord James.
Daw, W., 749.
Dawes, Alice, 69.
Paul, 69.
Dawney, William, 567.
Dawson, Ann, 89.
Nicholas, 89.
Dawtry, —, 619.
Joane, 619.
Day, —, 196, 450.
Ann, 156, 354.
Charles, Rev., 671.
Joane, 450.
John, 587.
Robert, 156, 354 (Sir).
Thomas, 439.
Ursula, 156, 354.
Dayrell, Mary, 654.
Paul, 656.
Deane, 188.
DEANE, 47, 188, 388.
Deane, —, 48, 380.
ALDERMAN, 230.
Henry, 814.
Joane, 454.
Richard, Sir, 454.
William, 611.
Dearley, Richard, 497.
Debrin, —, 407.
Deale, —, 842.
INDEX.

Deedes, William, 642.
Deekes, —, 284.
Dehem, Tobias, 660.
De Ho . . . , Edmund, 227.
Elisabeth, 227.
Deinacourt, 87.
Delahay, —, 109.
Delahay, —, 109.
Edith, 109.
John, 468.
De la Lande, 205.
Delamere, Alice, 684.
Thomas, 684.
Delamere, —, 73.
Delamore, 73, 109.
Christia, 73.
De la Pierre, Jane, esse, 689.
De la Pole, 87, 512.
De la Pole, John, Duke of Suffolk, 217.
Delmé, Philip, 659.
Delynn, Catherine, 668.
Peter, 598.
Dempster, —, 577 (bis).
Helen, 577 (bis).
Denbow, —, 402.
Catherine, 402.
Denne, Thomas, 396.
Dennis, Christopher, 163.
Edward, 298.
John, 163.
Mary, 638.
William, 638.
Denny, Anthony, Sr. 139, 338.
Edward, 78; Sr. 574, 668.
John, 79.
Joyce, 97.
Mary, 139, 338, 574, 668.
Thomas, Sr. 79.

Denton, 510.
Denton, Henry, 661.
Isabel, 510.
John, 209.
Thomas (bis), 310.

Devor, 189.
Dexter, 189.
Deranger, Robert, 53.
Thomas, 33.

Derby, Earl of, 131.
Derham, Anna, 706.
Edward J., 706.
Elisabeth, 706.
Jane, 706.
Thomas, 706.
William (bis), 706.

Dering, Elizabeth, 162, 350.
Nicholas, 162, 350.
Derwentwater, Anna M., 634.
James, third Earl, 694.
Desbouvier, Elizabeth, 659.
Laurence, 659.
Desmadrill, —, 660.
Louisa, 660.
Dethick, Christian, 469.
Edward, 160.
Symon, 469.
Devall, J., 708.
Susannah, 708.
De Vere, 47.
And see Vere.
De Vere, see Vere.
Devureux, Elizabeth, 113.
Walter, Lord Ferrers, 113.
Dewes, Mary, 568.
Paul, 568.
Deyr, Richard, Sir, 199.
Discoms, William, 736.
Dickfield, 189.
Dickhefield, 189.
Dickenson, 419.
Alice, 419.
Dickinson, Thomas, 74, 243.
Digby, Barbara, 413.
Frances C., 685.
George, 170, 533.
John, Lord, 4, 459.
Thomas, 413.
Ursula, 533.
William, Rev., 685.

Diggs, John, 555.
Leonard, 128.
Dike, —, 488.
Sarah, 458.
Dillon, —, 342.
Dingley, Elizabeth, 633.
John, 128.

Disney, 663.

Dinney, Dinisn, 653.
Dive, Jane, 653.
William, Sir, 453.
Dixon, Henry, 351.
Dobed, —, 502.
William, 502.

Dodd, —, 588.
Margaret, 588.
Dodge, —, 608.
Mary, 608.
Dodingseill, —, 549.
Elizabeth, 549.

Dodington, 320.
Dodington, Dorington, —, 320, 618.
INDEX.

Downe—continued.
Margaret, 240.
Thomas, 402.

Downett, —, 448, 449.
Elizabeth, 419.
Margaret, 448.
Richard, 419, 448.

Downing, —, 479.
Doylie, Doyle, 263, 271, 516.
Doylie, Doyle, —, 263.

Ann, 261.
Cope, Sir, 93, 273, 474.
Dorcas, 93, 273.
Edmond, 263, 463.
Elizabeth, 468.
Edward, 241.
Jane, 23.
John, 23, 272.
Martha, 59.
Thomas, 317.

Drake, George, 677.
Richard, Rev., 691.
Sarah M., 691.

Draper, —, 2, 212.
Ann, 496.
Joshua, 496.
Margaret, 212.
Mathew, 556.

Drax, 183, 287, 754.
Drax, Margaret, 287, 703.

Thomas, 287.

Driby, 157.

Driver, —, 9.

Droehmsford, 591.
Droehmsford, Agnes, 591.

Thomas, 591.

Droesfeld, 512.

Dronafield, Agnes, 124, 518
William, 124, 518.

Drow, John, 597.

Drummond, Charles, 677.

John, 570.

Drury, 214.

Drury, 190, 289, 786.

Drury, Drewry, —, 159.
Anne, 47, 190, 188, 309, 888.
Andrey, 18.

Drew, Sir, 47, 121, 188, 309.

Drew, 121, 309, 388.
Edmond, 335.
Henry, 214, 581.

Jane, 214, 581.
John, 391.
Mary, 206.

Robert, Sir, 29, 120, 209.

Robert, 18, 109, 120, 242, 277, 297.

Downing, see Darneng.

Dowse, —, 240.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Drury</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>13, 122, 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winifred</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dryden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sir, 466, 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drywood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>389, 390</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drywood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, 139, 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humfrey</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ducks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bianche</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunstan</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duckett</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duckett, Ann</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rafe</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Cane</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Cane, see Du Quesne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley, Henry</td>
<td>140, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffield</td>
<td>—, 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke</td>
<td>—, 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>224, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>347, 388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>254, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dun</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—, 523, 785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joane</td>
<td>523, 755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncombe, Edward, Sir</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dundas, Ann W. D.</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W. D.</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dundonald, Archibald, Earl of</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunkin, Susan</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunning</td>
<td>—, 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunsany, Randal, Lord</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Quesne, see Du Cane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Quesne, John</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durden, Daniel</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durward, see Dorward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton, Richard</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyall</td>
<td>—, 298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyce, Dorothy</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyke, Sir Thomas</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyneley</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dynley, 548</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyneley, Dyneley, Dynley, —, 125, 754</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dynne, Beartrix</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East, Henry</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastman, Eastmont, Dorothy</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, Elizabeth</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>681, 789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eccles, James</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Echingham</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Echingham, Margaret</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Sir</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eden, Eden</td>
<td>312, 390, 552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eden, Eden, —, 26, 217, 281, 389, 494</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, 494</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>87, 148, 348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>2, 4, 21, 315, 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Sir</td>
<td>46, 87, 148, 315, 348, 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 2, 4, 21, 119, 306, 519</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And see Eden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddows, Ann</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond, Thomas</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmonds, —, 175, 360</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Sir</td>
<td>620, 680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund</td>
<td>—, 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennevet, Richard ap Howel ap</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EDO, 390</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eden, see Eden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward III, 736</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward, —, 481</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, —, 62, 217, 502, 608</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice, 62, 217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne, 608</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacomin, 502</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Elrington, 49.
Elrington, Earlington, 49, 392, 568.
Elrington, —, 44, 287.
Dorothy, 380.
Edward, 380.
Elizabeth, 428.
Frances, 555.
John, 75, 232.
Robert, 428.
William, 555.
Elton, —, 249.
Eltonhead, 393.
Elwyn, John, Lord of, 198.
Emery or Amery, 393.
Emery or Amery, 393.
Emery, Thomas, 196, 502.
Empson, 365.
Empe, Jane, 266, 470.
Emringall, —, 143.
Alice, 142.
Engfield, 140.
Enfield, 22, 227.
Engaine, 566.
Engham, Ingham, Edward, Sir, 498.
Elizabeth, 498.
Thomas, 375; Sir, 375, 424.
English, see Ingleshe.
English, —, 702.
Nicholas, 127.
Sarah, 702.
And see Ingleshe.

Enniew, Grace, 406.
John, 406.

Ereby, Lawrence, 177.

Erie, Walter, 278.

Eriagh, Eleanor, 268.

John, Sir, 268.

Erlington, see Elrington.

Ernley, —, 681, 737.

John, 681; Sir, 453, 737.

Erswolpe, Ann, 51.

John, 51.

Robert, 51.

Ealington, Alice, 29.

William, 29.

Essex, Henry, Earl of, 260.

Lady, 177.

Esminston, Alice, 159.

William, 159.

Estaines, Robert, Lord of, 728.

Este, C. E., 713.

Thomas, 713.

Eastingre, 211.

Eastingrav, Mary, 311.

Richard, Sir, 311.

Edwards—continued.

Robert, 379.

William, 464, 662.

Edridge, C., Rev., 677.

 Egerton, Anne, 47, 158, 558, 511.

 Thomas, 47, 181, 588, 511.

Eglesfield, 191.

Eglesfield, 191.

Elkins, —, 475.

Susan, 475.

Elcock, —, 461.

Eldecare, Ralph, 215.

 Eldred, 508, 591.

Eldred, 591.

Eldred, Dorothy, 186.

Edward, 186, 554.

Elizabeth, 508.

John, 508, 587, 741.

Mary, 587.

Elgar, Thomas, 707.

Elliot, 191 (Chastelton), 228.

Elliot, 68, 191.

Elliott, Elliot, Elliott, —, 5, 27, 476, 571.

Anne, 486.

Cisely, 5, 27, 555.

Edward, 170, 332, 555, 426.

Elizabeth, 332.

George, 370.

Jane, 170, 585.

John, 167.

Margaret, 426.

Bowland, 167.

Samuel, 713.

Thomas, 486; Sir, 505.

Elston, 992.

Elnston, 992.

Elaston, —, 662.

Elikin, —, 114, 302.

Ellenbridge, —, 541.

Katherine, 541.

Ellis, —, 14.

Lawrence, 14.

Ellis, 226.

Ellis, Eliza, —, 76, 831, 458, 595, 623, 723.

Christopher, 339.

Edward, 212.

Elizabeth, 723.

Jane, 238, 438.

John, 238.

Margaret, 76, 212, 595.

Elmer, Bishop, 377.

John, 377.

Elmes, Anthony, 184.

John, 184.

Elmores, Eva T. H., 713.

George T. H., 713.
INDEX.

EASTLIEGH, see ASTLEY.
Eston, Amy, 610.
Etheridge, George, 369.
Marcha, 369.
Eston, 60, 192.
Eton, 50, 192.
Eton, William, 5.
Eve, —, 514.
John, 120.
Margaret, 120, 475, 514.
Rafe, 475.
Evlyn, Elizabeth, 504, 717.
George, 504.
John, 717 ; Sir, 717.
Everard, 7, 193, 327.
EVERARD, 7, 193, 327 (Sir), 395.
Everard, —, 16, 129, 179, 250, 314, 735.
Anne, 76 ; Lady, 194, 460, 595.
Anthony, Sir, 76, 595.
Daniel, 423.
Elizabeth, 179, 447.
Gawdy Thomas, 460.
John, 258, 462.
Mary, 327, 490, 530.
Rafe, 447.
Richard, 126, 129, 208, 320, 326, 327, 343, 377, 530.
Thomas, 490.
Thomasine, 661.
Everett, —, 170.
Mary, 170.
William, 446.
Everley, Elizabeth, 410.
John, 410.
Evett, Barton, 664.
Exeter, Earl of, 387.
Eyre, 632.
Eyre, —, 194, 632.
Charles, 634.
Edmond, 247.
Edward, 495, 754.
Mary, 247, 754.
Philip, 632.
Simon, 567.
William, 632.

F.

Fabian, —, 120.
Fage, Robert, 541.
Fairfax, Catherine, 681.
Charles, 7, 24.
John, Lord, 681.
Falcombridge, Thomas, 366.

Falconer or Faulkner, Dorothy, 686.
Thomas, 686.
And see Faulconer and Fawkner.
Falco, Jane, 500.
Robert, 500.
Fallesby, William, 483.
Falloso, —, 38.
Fane, Geo. R. C., 670.
H., Hon., 670.
Fanahaw, 194.
FANSHAW, 194.
Fanahaw, John, 412.
Mary, 412.
Margaret, 540.
Thomas, 540 ; Sir, 518.
Fantlesey, —, 378.
Mary, 576.
Fair, Zachary, 262.
Fareclough, —, 133.
Mary, 133.
Farhill, —, 722.
Mary, 722.
Farlington, 5.
Farlington, Farrington, —, 127.
Henry, Sir, 5, 166.
Joan, 5, 166.
William, Sir, 5.
Farley, John, 229.
Farmer, 255.
Farmer, Farmor, 200.
Amy, 511.
Henry, Sir, 511.
John, Dr., 77, 247.
Mary, 77, 247.
And see Farmor.
Farr, 395.
Farr, Farre, —, 133, —, 395.
Walter, 376.
Farrow, Henry, 80.
Margaret, 80.
Farwell, —, 273.
Ann, 173.
Edward, 173.
Joane, 273.
Fastolfe, —, 74, 232, 242, 273.
Fauntie, 72.
Fauntie, —, 72, 73, 103.
Fawcett, Forcett, Alice, 500.
Anne, 19.
John, 500.
Marmaduke, 500.
Richard, 19.
Fawconer, 40.
Fawconer, Isabel, 41.
William, 41.
And see Falconer, and Fawkner.
INDEX.

Fawke, Elizabeth, 505.
    Everard, 689.
    James, 505.

Fawke, 275.

Faule, Amy, 275.
    Ann, 477.
    George, 275, 477.

Feare, Dorothy, 619.
    John, 588, 619.
    Mary, 588.

Feast, 687.
    Mary, 687.

Featherston, Henry, 748.

Fellithicke, Fred. L., Baron de, 634.

Fellbrigg, 511.

Fellowes, Thomas, 629.

Felstead, Richard, 373.

Felton, 193, 286.

Feltton, Ann, 194.
    Anthony, 48, 194.
    Beatrice, 411.
    Elizabeth, 585.
    Frances, 48.
    Francis, 48.
    Lucy, 564.
    Thomas, 411, 565.
    William, Sir, 654.

Fenn, Ed., 361.
    Richard, 578.
    Thomas, 287, 654.

Fermor, Henrietta, Lady, 650.
    Mary, 71, 236, 487.
    John, Sir, 71, 236, 487.
    And see Farmer.

Ferne, Frances, 420.
    John, 430.

Fernley, Andrew, 281.
    Ellinor, 818.
    Miles, 818, 346.
    Thomas, 281.

Ferrand, Francis, 458.

Ferrar, Dorothy, 506.
    John, 506.

Ferrers, 16.

Ferrers, 15, 269.
    Anne, 67.
    Dorothy, 506.
    Edward, 504; Sir, 67.
    John, 184, 506.
    Devereux, Lord, 13.
    Lord, 289.
    Samuel, 398, 570.

Fettiplace, 813.

Fettiplace, Johanna, 226.
    Thomas, 236.

Feyland, 125.

Feyland—continued.
    Alice, 158.

Fickman, Havell, 79.

Field, 506.
    Anne, 506.

Filleall, 195.

Filleall, Filliol, Filliol, —, 114, 593, 725.
    Anthony, 525.
    John, 114, 167, 302 (bis), 502, 504, 717.
    Margaret, 114, 502 (bis), 504, 717.
    Mary, 593, 502, 755.

Filmer, Edward, Sir, 137.

Finch, 267.

Finch, Finche, 208.
    Elisabeth, 816.
    Francis, Sir, 85.
    Joan, 714.
    John, 714.
    Moyle, Sir, 271, 816.
    Thomas, Sir, 816.

Fincham, 546.
    Alice, 68.
    Anne, 68, 222.
    John, 222.

Finder (? Finder), 209.

Finderne, see Fynnderne.

Fippe, Humphrey, see Phippa.

Firman, Elisabeth, 751.
    John, 751.

Fiske, William, 646.

Fisher, 588.

Fisher, 277, 441, 511, 604, 747.
    Anne, 747.
    Charles, Rev., 708.
    Christian, 803.
    Edmond, 558.
    Samuel, 655.
    Thomas, 441.
    William, 603.
    W., 647.

Fiske, Dorothy, 894.

Thomas, 894.

Fitch, 51, 197, 663.

Fitch, 51, 197, 597.

Fitch, 18, 442.
    Barrow, Sir, 644.
    Elisabeth, 657.
    Francis, Sir, 111.
    George, 164, 362.
    James, 438.
    John, 258, 462.
    Margery, 406.
    Martha, 433.
    Peter, 185.
Fitch—continued.
  Thomas, 527, 657.
  William, 325; Sir, 406, 657.
Fitchett, 519.
Fitz, —, 324.
Fitz ALAN, 731.
Fitz-Alan, Henry, Lord Maltravers, 814.
Fitz Archer, Isabel, 226.
  John, 226.
Fitz Chamberlain, —, 571.
Fitz Geoffry, —, 58.
  George, 544.
  Judith, 344.
  And see Fitz Jeffery.
Fitz Gerald, David, 728.
  Maurice, 728.
  William, 728.
Fitz Herbert, —, 145.
Fitz HERBERT, 63.
Fitz Herbert, —, 283.
  Agnes, 253.
  Anna, 229.
  Elizabeth, 175, 548.
  Eustace, 175.
  Joanna, 41.
  Nicholas, 41.
  Reginald, 548.
  Robert, 229.
  Wiligiford, 295.
Fitz Hewes, Frances, 617.
  Richard, Sir, 617.
Fitz Hugh, 53.
Fitz Hugh, Edith, 240, 442.
  James, 240, 442.
  John, 735.
  Julian, 735.
Fitz Jeffery, —, 168.
  And see Fitz-Geoffry.
Fitz John, Herbert, 548.
Fitz Langley, 103, 116.
Fitz Langley, —, 103.
  Alice, 44.
  Henry, 44.
Fitz Nickol, 267.
Fitz Nichol, Catherine, 269.
  Thomas, 269.
Fitz Osborne, 116.
Fitz Osborne, John, 116.
  Mabel, 116.
Fitz Other, William, 728.
Fitz Pierse, —, 564.
  Raife, 564.
Fitz Raphe, —, 575.
  Ann, 575.
Fitz-Richard, 483.
Fitz Simon, 600.

Fitz SIMOND, 100.
Fitz Simond, Fitz Symond, —, 17, 814.
  Anne, 111, 300.
  Jane, 17.
  Joan, 124, 314.
  Robert, Sir, 111, 300.
  Robert, 124.
Fitz Walden, 108.
Fitz Walden, Margaret, 109.
Fitz Walter, —, 681.
  Alice, 100.
  Benjamin, Baron, 681.
  Gerald, 723.
  Lord, 100.
Fitz Warren, 312.
Fitz Warren, Eliza, 359.
  Ralph, 359.
Fitz William, 197.
Fitz WILLIAM, 197.
  Ann, 39, 382.
  Elisabeth, 582.
  Jane, 28, 157, 317.
  John, Earl, 583.
  Mabel, 753.
  Mary, Lady, 683.
  Thomas, Sir, 582.
  William, Sir, 206, 582.
  William, 39, 252, 753.
Fleambert, 312.
Fleambert, —, 110, 300 (bis).
  Alencor, 111.
  Elisabeth, 300.
Fleet, William, 424.
Fleetwood, Bridget, 458, 710.
  Paul, 187.
  R., 718.
  Sir, 488.
  Thomas, 710.
Fleming, 115, 569, 574.
FLEMMING, 397, 569.
Fleming, —, 115, 296.
  Anne, 574.
  Frances, 14.
  Francis, Sir, 14.
  Giles, 193, 361, 394, 395.
  John, 115, 228.
  Mabel, 574.
  Thomas, 574.
  Ursula, 198, 394, 395.
Fletcher, Frances, 375.
  John, 375.
  Richard, 603.
Flewellyn, Maud, 330.
  Richard, 330.
Flint, —, 163, 396.
INDEX.

Foster, 31, 173.
    Catherine, 168.
    Dr., 258.
    Elizabeth, 729.
    George, 111.
    Isabel, 178, 487.
    Margaret, 141, 543.
    Mary, 261.
    Richard, 281.
    William, 173, 487.

And see Forster.

Fotheringham, —, 317.
    Ann, 586.
    Roger, 586.
    Thomas, 104.

And see Fosinghay.

Folke de Opere, 512.
Folkes, Elizabeth, 605.
    Robert, 605.

Folliet, 298.
Folliott, Mary, 735.
    Richard, 735.
Folyot, —, 8.
Foord, 63.
Foord, 53.
Foord, —, 194.
    Elinor, 318, 846.
    John, 318, 846.
Fope, James, 579.
    James, 9, 579.
    Simon, 579.
Ford, —, 43, 398.
    Dorothy, 671.
    Edmond, 671.

Ford, 816.
Forde, —, 292.
    Ann, 259.
    John, 256, 259.

Fordham, Margaret, 436.
    Samuel (Es), 436.
Forrester, Potter, 669.
Forster, —, 88.
    Humfrey, 717.
    Isabel, 269.
    Lawrence, 566.
    Richard, 269.
    Roger, 467.
    William, 717.

And see Foster.

Fortescue, 312, 398.
FORTESCUE, 398, 570.
Fortescue, Adrian, Sir, 314.
    Margaret, 314.
Forth, Dorothy, 744.
    Robert, 277, 444.
FORTIBUS, 548.
Foscott, 145.
FOSCOTT, 548.
INDEX.

Fraye, Elisabeth, 119, 308.
John, Sir, 119, 308.
Frocker, Ann, 739.
Thomas, 739.
Freedley, Sabrian, 721.
Freston, —, 702.
Anthony W., 701.
Charles, 701.
Charlotte, 701.
Eleanor, 701.
Henry (bis), 701, 703.
James, 701.
John, 701.
William W., 701.
Freeman, 399.
FREEMAN, 399.
Freeman, Edward, 178.
Penelope, 384.
R., 641.
Richard, 384.
Samuel, 504, 718.
Thomas, 384.
Fremling, Framellings, —, 280.
John, 98.
Freer, 200.
FREER, FREAR, 200, 202, 400.
Freer, Alban, 161.
Elizabeth, 161.
John, 161, 188.
And see Frere and Fryer.
French, —, 17, 126, 502.
Edward, 725.
Elizabeth, 502.
Joan, 505.
Mande, 17, 126.
Frente, Mathew, 112.
Prudence, 112.
Freer, —, 388.
John, 388.
And see Freer and Fryer.
Freschamp, Remigius de (Bishop of Linc.), 653.
Fresell, 214.
FRESHFORD, 589.
Fresford, Agnes, 561.
William, 561.
FRESHWATER, 401.
FRESHWATER, 401.
Fresford, Frances, 399.
John, 531.
Richard, 502.
Thomas, 502.
Fresilli, Catherine, 736.
Richard, Sir, 736.
Fretville, 115.
Fretville, —, 115, 222.

Frew—continued.
Dorothy, 222.
Gervas, 115.
Frickney, —, 22, 653.
Geoffrey, Sir, 653.
Mande, 22.
Frith, 201.
Farr, 201.
Fromond, Bartholomew, 724.
Mary, 724.
Frost, —, 384.
Frowick, —, 206.
John, Sir, 206.
Fryer, Thomas, 299, 502.
Fulford, —, 602.
Philip, Sir, 602.
Fulmer or Fulmore, 401, 552.
Fulmer, —, 259, 378.
Ann, 703.
Anthony, 644.
Ellenor, 259.
George, 677.
Margaret, 378.
Philip, 485.
Thomas, 702.
William, 435.
And see Fulwer.
Fulmyth, —, 573.
Christopher, 28.
Thomas, 573.
Fulmer, see Fulmer.
FULWICK, 401.
Fulwar, —, 28.
Eleanor, 28.
Robert, 374.
Furneal, —, 329.
LORD, 329.
Furtho, Edward, 446.
Nightingale, 446.
Fynder, Fynder, John, Sir, 120.
Thomas, 107.
William, 107.
Fynsdeux, William, Sir, 58.
Fynes-Clinton, Catherine, 666.
Henry, 656.
Fynson, Anne, 597.
John, 597.

G.

Gage, Edward, 229.
Elizabeth, 469.
John, 242; Sir, 469.
Fhe, 229.
Gainford, see Gaunsford.
Gallion, William, 463.
Galloway, Countess of, 621.
Galway, Elizabeth, 707.
William, Viscount, 707.
Gamble, John, 27.
Gamond (? Gamond), 510, 754.
Gardiner, 402.
GARDNER, 402.
Ann, 879.
John, 407.
Margaret, 508.
Mary, 642.
Richard, 834.
Robert, 61; Sir, 458.
Thomas, Sir, 503, 550.
William, 879.
Garfoot, 408.
GARFOOT, 408, 755.
Gargrave, William, Sir, 155.
Garland, —, 438.
Richards, 438.
Gamond (? Gamond), see Gamond.
Garmay, 573.
GARNET, 573.
Garney, Wentworth, 628.
Garnham, Charlotte, 752.
Thomas, 752.
Garnish, —, 43.
Ann, 306.
Jane, 48.
John, 306.
Garnish, —, 836.
Margaret, 836.
Garnon, Elizabeth, 106.
Nicholas, 554.
Phillip, 106.
Ratshe, Sir, 106.
Garmsons, —, 651.
See, 651.
Garrard, 288.
Garrard, Elizabeth, 284.
John, 284.
Garraway, Garraway, —, 160.
Fortune, 634.
John, 29.
William, Sir, 584.
Garret, William, Sir, 283.
Garrett, John, 154.
Garvagh, George (1st Lord), 640.
Gascogne, —, 589.
Charles, 589.
Edmund, 589.
Elizabeth, 589.
Henry, 589.

INDEX.

Gaskerine, —, 586.
Gatacre, Jane, 70.
John, 70.
Gattoncar, —, 233.
Christabel, 233.
Gates, 574.
GATES, 574.
Gates, Gate, Gatte, Agnes, 184.
Dorothy, 225, 229, 430.
Gaithridus, 239.
Geoffrey, Sir, 45, 225, 480.
Geoffrey, 366, 607.
John, 184; Sir, 184.
Joyce, 607.
Peter, 225.
Gaunt, John of, Duke of Lancaster, 737.
GAWDEY, 67.
Gawdey, Charles, Sir, 123.
GESSEY, 276.
Gawdyse, Charles, 833.
Gawen, —, 120.
Gawsewell, see Goswell.
Gawsewell, —, 470.
Francois, 470.
Gay, Catherine, 630.
John, Sir, 630.
Gaynford, Gainsford, Henry, 18, 127.
Robert, 7.
Thomas, 141, 543.
Gayton, —, 306.
Gebons, Anthony, Sir, 47.
Geddinge, 190.
Geddinge, Gading, Margery, 71, 235.
Robert, 71, 235.
Thomas, 542.
William, 688.
Gedge, 191.
Gedge, —, 415.
James, 4, 189, 192.
Jane, 40, 192.
John, 689.
Jona, 49.
Mary, 4, 189, 865, 415.
Ge, 290.
Ge, Elizabeth, 290.
Ellen, 413.
William, 290; Sir, 412.
Geoffrey, see Geoffrey and Jeffrey.
Gell, —, 682.
Elizabeth, 422.
Thomas, 422.
Gent, 202, 456, 661.
Gent, 202, 403, 661.
Gent, —, 14, 416, 456.
Anne, 416.
Joane, 456.
INDEX.

Geoffrey, Geoffrey, —, 288, 482.
Margery, 288, 482.
And see Jeffreys.
George, Ambrosia, 739.
Arthur, Sir, 739.
John, 448.
Germond, —, 122.
Gerton, 203.
Gernon, 208.
Geron, —, 173.
Ann, 173.
Avice, 738.
Ralph, 738.
Gerhard, 739.
Gerard, Elisabeth, 725.
Walter, 517.
William, 725.
Gerard, 386.
Gerhard, 94.
Gerrard, —, 398.
Dorothy, 454, 631, 737.
George, Sir, 343.
Gilbert, Sir, 454, 649, 681, 737.
Jennet, 398.
John, 99.
Margaret, 99.
Mary, 649.
Peter, Sir, 602.
William, 454, 737.
Gerte, —, 518.
Margery, 319.
Gethin, 404.
Gethin, 404.
Gev, 512.
Gibbe, 405.
Gibbes, 379.
Leatrice, 379.
Richard, 152, 350.
Gibbs, Anne, 683.
James, 406.
John, 421, 686.
Gibbon, —, 215.
And see Gabons and Gybon.
Gibson, Daniel, 675.
Edmund, D.D., 700.
Jane, 706.
John, 621.
Mary, 692.
Giffard, Ann, 178.
Hope, 628.
Mary, 628.
Thomas, Sir, 178.
Gifford, 209, 286.
Dorothy, 655.

Gifford—continued.
James, 544.
Joan, 544.
John, 693.
Joyce, 609.
Mary, 265, 443.
Thomas, 635.
William, 609.
Gilbert, 405.
GILBERT, 405.
Gilbert, —, 707.
Abraham, 751.
Henrietta G., 751.
Philip, 692.
Sarah, 707.
Gildford, Thomas, Sir, 195.
And see Guilford.
Giles, —, 373.
Joan, 573.
Gilford, Mary, 146.
Thomas, 146.
Gille, 274.
Gilla, Gill, 95.
Cordelia, 60, 415.
Edward, 28.
John, 60, 415.
Silvester, 95.
Gillett, John, 329.
Gilman, John, 686.
Girlington, —, 566.
Glaville, Ellen, 541.
Walter, Sir, 541.
Glaswell, 742.
Glascock, 260, 327, 406, 577.
GLASCOCK, GLASCOCKT, 54, 406 (bis), 575, 576, 577.
Glascock, Glascoct, —, 129, 326, 365, 439, 529, 592, 645.
Andrew, 319.
Anne, 449.
Bridget, 489.
Christopher, 227.
Elizabeth, 327, 341, 58.
Henry, 51, 397.
Jane, 449.
John, 133, 207, 324, 449.
Margaret, 58.
Martha, 138, 334.
Mary, 128, 268, 326, 529.
Philip, 223.
Richard, 156, 228, 341, 354, 449.
Thomas, 56, 580.
William, 262; Sir, 643.
W., 129.
Glascoctt, see Glascock.
Glatton, 223.
INDEX.

Goldingham—continued.
Ellen, 483.
Thomas, 483.
William, 377.
Goldsborough, see Gouldenborough.
Goldsmit, —, 185, 567.
Ann, 567.
Francis, 185, 540.
Goldwell, 282.
Goleborne, 276.
Gorme, Gunem, or Gunston, 359, 516.
Gonston, 360.
Gonston, Gunston, Gunston, —, 462.
Anne, 569.
Avice, 11, 261, 452.
Benjamin, 198, 360, 394, 516, 569.
Bennett, 516.
Thomas, 16, 113, 302, 360, 508, 717.
William, 11, 16, 113, 251, 302, 360, 508, 717.
Gooch, 56.
Gooch, 56.
Good, Goode, Mary, 597.
Thomas (bis), 597, 621.
Goodall, —, 631.
Mary, 631.
Goodday, 208, 653.
Goodday, Gooday, 208, 406, 668.
Goodgay, Gooday, Frances, 688.
John, 183, 299, 395.
Roger, 639.
William, 59.
Goodere, Goodier, —, 330.
Thomas, 128.
And see Goodyer.
Gooding, Edward, 109.
Goodlake, John, 8.
Goodmagn, 305.
Goodmagn, —, 206.
John, Sir, 305.
Goodman, Anne, 522.
John, 522.
Goodslade, —, 487.
Phoebe, 487.
Goodwin, —, 48, 241.
Charles, 651.
Goodyer, Henry, Sir, 565.
William, 565.
And see Goodere.
Googe, —, 565.
Goostrey, Mary Peniston, 750.
Gordon, James, 638.
Mary, 638.
And see Gurdon.
Gore, —, 292, 708.
Christopher, 429.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gore—continued.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia, Lady</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorge, P., Sir</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorges, Edward, Sir</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goring, Goring</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles, Sir</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Barons</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorney, see Gourney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godling, Mary</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnold, Joan</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goswell, 168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goswick, Edward, Sir</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gott, Martha</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goudge, —</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And see Gough</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gough, 403, 627</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gough, Gough, —</td>
<td>237, 386, 437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gouldsworth, 417</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gourby, Gowry, —</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ales</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gourdon, see Gurdon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gourney, Gorney, Berahba</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Sir</td>
<td>365, 468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goushall, Oswalda</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertus</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And see Gawall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gowe, Gough</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gowe, Gough, Elizabeth</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And see Goudge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goswell, 312</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gowshall, see Gawall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grafton, 739</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grafton, —</td>
<td>117, 506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granam, —</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granam</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grundolf, 220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grundolf, —</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrr., 230</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, —</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>157, 385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grantesmill, 511</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grantham, —</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granmorester, 316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grauncaster, Agnis</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, John</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, —</td>
<td>48, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, —</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alicc</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greaves, Mary, 728</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And see Greaves</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Greaves, 57, 307, 521</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, 57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Greaves, —</td>
<td>75, 305, 322, 586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>122, 160, 309, 515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, 59; Lord of Groby, 494</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 39; Lord, 39, 75, 160, 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>106, 139, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>123, 309, 615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynold, Lord of Buthon, 188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, Lord of Odnor, 198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon, Sir</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 90, 106, 126; Lord, 199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William de</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And see Grey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greaves, Mary, 728</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And see Greaves</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, 57, 171, 173, 204, 308; of Drayton, 306, 409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, 57, 204, 409 (bis)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, —</td>
<td>175, 188, 404, 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellice</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>87, 700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>181, 306</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Hackett, 291.
Hackett, Alderman, 323, 526.
Conway, 712.
Cutbert, Sir, 516.
Hannah, 516.
Mandy Lyn, 323, 526.
T., D.D., 713.
Hackett (? Hackett), —, 159.
Haddock, Sibell, 392.
Thomas, 392.
Hadesley, Elisabeth, 235.
Nicholas, 235.

Hadleigh, Hadley, —, 106.
Elisabeth, 105, 223.
Nicholas, 223.
Richard, 144.
Hagens, Catherine, 463.
Derrick, 463.
Hainsault, Phillipa, of, 736.
Hainston, Thomas, 621.
Hale, 209.
Hale, —, 209.
Hale, —, 204.
Anne, 718.
Elisabeth, 404, 662.
Richard, 404, 662.
Thomas, 718.
Hales, —, 467.
Charles, Sir, 424.
Edward, 212.
Haling, John, 731.
Mary, 731.
Halke, Joan, 668.
Hall, 290, 730.
Hall, 210, 740.
Hall, —, 134, 149, 220, 410, 487, 729.
Abigail, 436.
Anne, 494.
Catherine, 729.
Charlotte, 648.
David, 102.
Edmond, 154.
Edward, 234.
Emlyn, 149.
George (?), 436.
Henry, 134.
Jane, 102.
John, 448, 648.
Mary, 448.
Richard, 692.
Thomas, 494.
Hallidans, Thomas, 686.
Halifax, Charlotte, 760.
Robert, 750.
Hallow, 276.
Hall, William, 686.
Hallyday, Anna, 259, 452.
William, 259, 452.
Hales, Thomas, 744.
Hales, 744.
Halwell, 158.
Halwell, John, 564.
Hamens, Dr., 464.
Elisabeth, 464.
Hamilton, 678.
Hamilton, —, 628.
Catherine, 628.
Hamlyn, Isabel, 22.
John, Sir, 22.
Hamond, — 18, 178, 275, 515.
Agnes, 18, 127.
Ann, 515.
Dr., 477.
Elisabeth, 588.
Francis, 184.
Mary, 477, 498.
Reginald, 580.
Richard, 471.
William, 127; Sir, 498, 588.
And see Haymond.
Hamption, Barbara, 175.
John, Sir, 175.
Hampson, Elisabeth, 618.
Robert, Sir, 518.
Hanbury, 144.
Hanbury, Alice, 144.
Charles, 752.
John, 144.
Osgood, 752.
Richard, 752.
William (le), 747.
Hanchett, —, 460.
Elizabeth, 8, 480.
John, 509.
Martha, 509.
Thomas, 562, 546.
Hancourt, Catherine, 561.
Handley, —, 271.
Alice, 271.
Handfield, George, Captain, 711.
Handlo, Maudie de, 783.
Nicholas, 783.
Hanger, John, 94.
Hankay, John, 692.
Joseph (Se), 692.
Philip, 692.
Hankin, John, 610.
Hannay, —, 456.
Elisabeth, 456.
Thomas, Sir, 456.
Hansard, 9.
Hansard, Anthony, 2, 4, 21.
Dorothy, 2, 4, 21.
Hansome, Alice, 86.
John, 86.
Mathew, 420.
Hanway, alias Harway, —, 208.
Marian, 208.
Hanworth, —, 408.
Alice, 408.
Christopher, 288.
Harbotell, 205.
Harbotell, Elisabeth, 59.
Nicholas, Sir, 59.
Harbourne, —, 70, 333.

INDEX

Harbyn, —, 417.
Mary, 417.
Harcourt, 186.
Harcourt, —, 188, 489.
Elisabeth, 188, 543, 635.
Richard, Sir, 543, 635.
Robert, 48.
Symon, Sir, 489.
Thomas, 189.
Harde, —, 391.
Hardfield, 559.
Hardfield, 561.
Hardings, —, 104, 241, 292.
Augustine, 104.
Anstis, 292.
Ocelia, 80.
Richard, 691.
Hardres, 211.
Hardres, 211.
Hardres, —, 413.
Elisabeth, 413.
Hardwich, 412.
Hardwick, 412.
Hare, Ann, 67, 706.
John, 2.
Nicholas, Sir, 67.
Thomas, 67.
Hares, Margaret, 547.
Be, 547.
Harfleest, Christopher, 571.
Susan, 571.
Harington, Harrington, 281, 412, 658, 666.
Harington, Harrington, 412.
Harington, Harrington, Alice, 488.
Ann, 281, 292, 498, 605, 715.
Frances, 715.
James, Sir, 602.
Robert, 381.
Thomas, 456.
William, 592, 499, 715.
Harkyns, Elisabeth, 47.
Richard, 47.
Harlakenen, 210, 665.
Harlakenen, 210, 413, 666.
Harlakenen, —, 185, 591, 453.
Ann, 591.
Dorothy, 495.
Elisabeth, 185.
Mabel, 498.
Richard, 584.
Roger, 235, 498.
Thomas, 495, 584.
Harleston, 106, 186.
Harleston, —, 297.
Alice, 45.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harte, Hart—continued.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret, 159.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percival, Sir, 57, 181, 377.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 594.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartland, Amy, 561.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 561.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartoppe, Thomas, Sir, 346.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartshorne, —, 300.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian, 114, 300.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 114.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, 214, 418, 641, 668, 670.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Harvey, 214, 418, 581, 668, 670, 735.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, —, 17, 115, 126, 250, 301.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes, 388.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carew, alias Mildmay, see Mildmay, 453, 454.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, 655.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellah, Sir, 648.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 418, 555, 643.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, 175 ; Sir, 648.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gawine, 366.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Sir, 260, 453, 454, 555.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H., 694.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel, 431.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, 418, 431.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 683.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret, 453, 454.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 649.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebastian, Sir, 308.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon, 325 ; Sir, 528.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 388.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 654.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwell, 173.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwell, Agnes, 175.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Sir, 175.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwood, Sarah, 678.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 678.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harysfield, John, 648.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippa, 548.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harysonne, Margery, 304.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, 304.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And see Harrow.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hasselfoot, Charles, 687.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanfode (? Harford), —, 255.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hassall, —, 472.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith, 721.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret, 472.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, 721.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hasset, George, 435 (bis), 755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 435, 755.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hassolde, —, 82.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastang, Robert, 732.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastings, 119.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastings, —, 119, 614.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Earl of Hunt., 148.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 112 ; Sir, 549.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| Harleston—continued. |
| Clement, Sir, 109. |
| Jane, 109. |
| Joan, 297. |
| John, 45. |
| Margaret, 45. |
| Robert, 555. |
| Harley, Frances, 728. |
| Ralph, Sir, 728. |
| Harlow, —, 27. |
| Elizabeth, 27. |
| Harman, Agnes, 553. |
| Dorcas, 27. |
| Edmond, 553. |
| James, 27. |
| Joan, 755. |
| John, 755. |
| Harpsfield, —, 145. |
| Elizabeth, 145. |
| Harrington, see Harrington. |
| Harris, 59, 141, 213. |
| Harris, 9 (bis), 59, 213, 414, 415 (bis). |
| Harris, —, 106, 141, 392. |
| Agnes, 292. |
| Alice, 350. |
| Anne, 66, 290. |
| Christopher, 4, 169, 207, 411. |
| Cranmer, Sir, 680. |
| Doctor, 185. |
| Ed., 65. |
| Frances, 87, 476, 696. |
| Gyles, 377. |
| Jane, 132, 350. |
| Martha, 680. |
| Mary, 166. |
| Thomas, Sir, 132, 350. |
| William, 106. |
| Harrison, Catherine, 70, 238, 708. |
| Flax H., 716. |
| George, 70, 238. |
| John H., 705, 716. |
| And see Harxonne. |
| Harwick, 103, 298. |
| Harwick, Joane, 104. |
| Mary, 104. |
| Roger, 104. |
| Harwett, Bishop, 121. |
| Hart, 418. |
| Harte, Hart, Jane, 161, 377. |
| Joane, 57. |
| John, 159 ; Sir, 247, 491. |
| Judith, 367. |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hasting, Edward</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatch, Caroline E.</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith,</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James,</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatcher, Anne</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Sir,</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatfield, Alexander</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances,</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hathersall, John</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatley, William</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattos</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatton, Sir</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher, Sir,</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances,</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy,</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, Sir</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Sir</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haughton, Sir</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humfrey,</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel,</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hault, Margaret</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Sir</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haults, Hawte, Sir</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, Jane</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Sir</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawes, Frances</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margery,</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha,</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip,</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla,</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, Sir</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Havers, Mary</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William,</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawes, Ann</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, George</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry,</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Sir</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Sir,</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John,</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkered, Anthony</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkes, Sir</td>
<td>74, 174, 243, 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony,</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkesworth, Sir</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkesworth</td>
<td>780</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDEX**

Hawkesworth—continued.

Ann, 780.

Hawkins, 573.

Hawkins, Sir, 573.

Anne, 399, 573.

John, Sir, 361.

William, 399.

Hawkwood, John, Sir, 38.

Mary, 38.

Hawley, Charlotte, 642.

H, 642.

Marian, 492.

Robert, 492.

Haworth, see Hanworth.

Hawte, see Hauts.

Hawtree, Edward, 539.

John, 539.

Mary, 539.

Rafe, 539 (bis).

William, 340.

Haydon, Sir, 383, 403.

Anne, 403, 416.

Christopher, Sir, 815.

Elizabeth, 815, 837.

Jeremy, 416.

John, Sir, 46, 837.

Mary, 163, 833.

Hayes, Edmund, 173.

James, 329.

Mary, 629.

Haymond, Peter, 111.

And see Hamond.

Haynes, Hayne, Sir, 367.

Anne, 367.

J., 671.

Sarah, see Haynes.

Hayward, Haward, John, 42, 162.

Head, Edmund O., Sir, 749.

Heare (?Eyre), Edward, 77, 754.

Mary, 77, 754.

Hearon, Elizabeth, 60.

Thomas, 60.

Heath, Sir, 566.

John, 736.

John, 356, 606.

Kitty, 704.

Margaret, 566, 606.

Thomas, 736.

William, 704.

Hedges, Ansel, 711.

Charles, Sir, 711.

Heldbir, 276.

Helsie (?Hale), 438.

Elizabeth, 438.

Hollam, 512.
INDEX.

Herriot, Catherine, 178.
Thomas, Sir, 178.
Herring, William, 672.
Herydover, Thomas, 86.
Hethersall, —, 723.
Heveningham, 310.
Heveningham, Thomas, 310 (bis).
Thomasine, 310.
Hewick, —, 485.
Hewick, 485.
Kynborow, 485.
Hewett, —, 523.
Ann, 139.
Henry, 538.
Robert, 139.
William, Sir, 325, 528.
Hewitt, —, 525.
Hewson, William, 631.
Hext, —, 663.
Philip, 517.
Heyborne, 583.
Heyborne, 583.
Heynre, George, 49.
Hichens, Henry, 588.
Hicks, Mary, 469.
Michael, Sir, 468.
William, 469.
Higatte, 51.
Higatte, 61.
Higges, 216, 217, 307, 419.
Higham, 216, 217, 418, 419.
Higham, Heigham, —, 65, 230.
Anne; 83.
Clement, Sir, 83, 121, 172, 231, 493.
Clement, 309.
Dorothy, 286, 471, 485.
Elizabeth, 231.
John, Sir, 121 (bis), 151, 286, 348, 485.
John, 121, 719.
Lettice, 151, 348.
Lucy, 493.
Richard, Sir, 471.
Sarah, 121, 309, 719.
Thomas, 121.
William, 133, 471, 567.
Hildersham, —, 588.
Richard, 588.
Hill, 319, 573.
Hill, —, 30, 129, 425.
Alice, 211, 425.
Anne, 67.
Elizabeth, 69, 433, 562.
Henry, 67.
Isaac, 132.
John, 67, 562.
INDEX.

Hollybeke, Holbech, Ann, 148.
  John, Sir, 23, 148.
Holcombry, 421.
Holden, —, 102.
  Anne, 102.
  Charles E., 716.
  John, 206.
  T. W., 722.
  And see Houlten.
Holdemby, 276.
Holford, 218.
Holford, 218.
Holford, Daniel, 414.
  Martha, 414.
Holgate, 421, 666.
Holland, Hollonde, 312.
Holland, Hollonde, —, 223, 536.
  Bryan, 290.
  Earl of, 737.
  Elisabeth, 290.
  John, 263.
Hollinhead, 207.
Hollishead, John, 123.
  Margaret, 123.
Hollonde, see Holland.
Holloway, —, 234.
  John, 234.
  John, 629.
  Marian, 629.
Holy, —, 106.
Holman, —, 263.
Holme, 7, 198.
Holmes, Agnes, 7.
  Jorsam, 432.
  Peter, Sir, 7.
  Simon, 7.
Holmstead, John, 810, 815.
  Margaret, 810, 815.
Holstock, 161, 422.
Holsford, 422.
Holstock, —, 162.
  Audrey, 162.
Holthby, —, 653.
  Robert, 653.
Holte, —, 158.
  Edward, 609.
Holton, Ann, 234.
  George, 85, 257.
  John, 234.
  And see Houlton.
Hone, 220.
Horns, 220, 422.
Honeywood, 423.
Honywood, 421, 723.
  Robert, 517.
  Bennett, 517.
INDEX.

Honeywood—continued.
Elizabeth, 488.
Hester, 285, 485.
John L., 698.
J., 713.
Mary, 681, 711.
Matthew, 681.
William, Sir, 713.
Hooe, 73.
Hooe, Hoo, Alice, 73, 108.
Thomas, 73, 103.
Hook, Hellie, 760.
Koope, John (Lieut. R.N.), 642.
Hoode, Alice, 68.
John, 112.
Thomas, 68.
Hooe, —, 90.
Horton, 692.
Hopton, John, Sir, 23.
John or William, 814.
Mary, 160.
Owen, Sir, 160.
Hopwood, —, 163, 217.
Hore, Margaret, 242.
Thomas, 242.
Hornewall, John, 293.
Horsely, John, Sir, 738.
Horsey, James, 606.
Horsmanden, —, 137.
Joan, 137.
Horsnell, see Osmond.
Horton, —, 680.
Anne, 722.
Robert W., Sir, 722.
Hotham, John, Sir, 198.
Mande, 198.
Hoton, 312.
Hoton, Lucy, 614.
Robert, 616.
Hotteste, Anne, 112.
John, Sir, 112.
Houblon, 632.
Houblon, 633.
Houblon, James, 659.
John, Sir, 659.
J. A., 642.
Boughton, 510, 602.
Houghton, 510.
Houghton, Alice, 602.
Henry, 602.
Jane, 489, 726.
Mary, 724.
Richard, Sir, 724.
Toby, 459.
William, 726.
Houlden, 201.
Houlten, Elizabeth, 201.
John, 201.
And see Holden.
Houlton, Robert, 748.
And see Holton.
Houston, David, 656.
Hove, alias Smith, Richard, 58, 758.
Robert, 587.
How, 16, 425.
How, 425.
How, Howe, —, 8, 243, 576.
Andrew, 612.
Catherine, 201.
Edmond, 25.
Elizabeth, 8, 28, 612.
Grissell, 68.
Jane, 74.
Joan, 68, 243, 444, 576.
John, 68, 74, 444, 612.
Thomas, 201.
Howard, 312.
Howard, Anna, 694.
Douglas, 739.
Edward C, 695.
Elizabeth, 17, 124, 314, 695.
Emma A., 695.
George, Lord, 662.
Henry, Earl of Surrey and Duke of
Norfolk, 47; Vict. Broad, 77;
Str, 314 (bis).
Henry, 17, 124, 685, 694, 695.
John, Duke of Norfolk, 8; Sir, 294.
Juliana B., 694.
Katharine, 3.
Mary B., 694.
Philip, 694.
Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, 140.
Howben, —, 255, 462.
Howes, —, 450.
Ann, 450.
Hoy, John (bis), 675.
Martha, 675.
Mary, 675.
Hubard, 584.
Hubard, 584.
Hubard, Hober, Hubert, —, 142, 326.
Edmond, 418, 414.
Jane, 414.
Margaret, 413.
Mary, 326.
Hucksey, —, 303.
Huddes, Henry, 123.
Huddesfield, 267.
Huddesfield, Elizabeth, 270.
William, 270.
Hudleston, 324.
Hudleston, Hudleston, Edmund, 324; Sir, 324, 389.
   Elizabeth, 398.
   Henry, 57.
   Jane, 324, 528.
Hudson, John, 467.
   William, 74, 243, 444.
Hughes, Arthur, 695.
   Richard, Sir, 695.
Huish, Rowland, 519.
Hulke, —, 496.
   Joan, 496.
   Richard, 237.
Hull, Elizabeth, 142.
   James, 142.
Hulse, —, 130.
Humble, 290.
Humble, 320.
   Elizabeth, 598.
   Martha, 553.
   Peter, 553.
Humphins, —, 653.
Humphry, 425.
Humphrey, 425.
   Edward, 69.
   Joane, 485.
   John, 557.
   Mary, 69.
   Stephen, 485.
   William, 66.
Humphries, Elizabeth, 721.
   William, 721.
Hunton, 572.
Hundon, —, 572.
   John, Sir, 572.
Hune or Cyna, 216.
Hune, Alice, 216.
   John, 216.
Hungerford, —, 158.
   Elinor, 618.
   John, Sir, 158.
   Margaret, 158.
   Robert, Lord, 618.
   Thomas, Sir, 158.
Hunt, 7, 585.
Hunt, —, 7, 74, 189, 243, 409, 566, 651.
   Agnes, 17, 409, 520.
   Alice, 520.
   Ann, 126.
   Charles B., 752.
   Henry, 47.
   Mary, 651, 706.

Hunt—continued.
   William, 17, 119, 126, 185, 330, 520.
Huntley, John, 81.
   Mawde, 81.
   Philip, 81.
Hunting, Anne, 455.
   Richard, 455.
Huntingdon, Agnes, 255, 456.
   Thomas, 253, 456.
Huntington, —, 316.
   Anne, 608.
   Jo, 316.
   Richard, 608.
   Thomas, 111.
Huntman, —, 347.
   Catherine, 347.
Hunton, —, 817.
   Anne, 817.
Hunswick, 387.
Hunwick, Parnall, 382, 545.
   William, 382, 545.
Hunt, John, 494.
Husan, —, 371.
   Catherine, 371.
Huson, —, 30, 753.
   Dorothy, 30, 753.
Hussa, Nicholas, 156.
   Rowland, 815.
   Thomas, 156.
Hussey, 5, 108.
Hussey, —, 5, 297.
   Ann, 166, 361.
   Edward, Sir, 654.
   Elizabeth, 91, 619.
   Henry, 91.
   John, Sir, 154; Lord, 164.
   Margaret, 654.
   Mary, 109, 654.
   Thomas, 619.
   Ursula, 861.
   William, Sir, 651.
Huster, —, 533.
Hutchinson, Richard, 659 (tor).
   Susan, 639.
Huttofte, Richard, 6, 169.
Hyde, 239.
Hyde, Hide, —, 164, 275, 476.
   Ann, 62.
   Catherine, 199.
   Francis, 361.
   George, Sir, 199.
   John, Sir, 228.
   John, 227, 361, 521.
   Julian, 521.
   Matilda, Manda, 233, 237.
INDEX

Hyde, Hida—continued.
Rev. Mr., 663.
Robert, 63.
Hurst, —, 501.
Anne, 501.
And see Hurst.
Hyatt, —, 661.
Hyllifyn, Elizabeth, 55, 107.
John, 55, 106, 107.
Phillippe, 107.

I

Impey, Elijah, Sir, 678.
Martha, 678.

Inckell, 230.
Infant le Roye, —, 28.
Ann, 28.
Inge, —, 482.
Agnes, 482.
Ingham, see Engham.
Ingleston, see Singleton.
Inglethorpe, 812, 511.
Inglethorpe, 512.
Ingleshe, Mighell, 18.
Ingoll, see Ingowe.
Ingowe, 108.
Ingowe, Ingoll, Henry, 238.
Mary, 292.
Robert, 292.
Ingram, —, 703.
Rowland, Rev., 652.
Sarah, 652.
Ingrey, Edward, 463.
Elizabeth, 462.
Insent, John, 143.
Ipsse, Anne, 462.
Richard, 462.
Ireland, —, 75.
Margaret, 75.
Irivne, Alexander, 655.
Sarah, 655.
Isaacke, Isakke, Izaacke, —, 92, 256, 330, 331, 457.
Ann, 256.
Isham, Francis, 570.
Susan, 570.
Ives, Ann, 671.
Jeremiah, 671, 674.
J. Robert, 680.
Rachel, 674.

J

Jackman, 426.
JACKMAN, 426.
Jackman, John, 598.
Martha, 593.
Jackson, —, 492, 676.
Henry, 690.
Joan, 714.
John, 366.
Jacob, Richard, Rev., 690.
Jakes, 304, 352.
Jakes, Jackes, —, 107.
Elizabeth, 383.
Thomas, 355.
James, 426.
James, —, 304; Rev., 660.
Edward, 584.
Elizabeth, 304.
Lydia, 534.
Janson, —, 345.
Ann, 345.
Jarvis, Archer, Sir, 620.
Arthur, 874.
John, 576.
Jasper, Frances, 163.
Jeffreys, 427.
JEFFREYS, 427.
Jeffreys, Jeffrey, Jeffrey, Alice, 191.
Elizabeth, 365.
John, 26, 265, 729.
Richard, 26, 191.
And see Geoffrey.
Jekyll, 427.
JEKYLL, 427.
Jekyll, Jakell, Bartholomew, 417.
Cicely, 417.
Joseph, 677.
Jelze, Andrew, 707.
Jane, 511.
Jenkes, Elizabeth, 245, 277.
John, 245.
William, 277.
JENKYS, 68.
Jenkyn, Gwillim, alias Herbert, 184.
Jane, 184.
John, 184.
Jenney, Jenny, Jennye, Edmond, 478.
Edward, 105, 292.
John, 105, 292.
John, Sir, 132.
Judith, 478.
Margaret, 237, 437.
Thomas, 105, 237, 292, 487.
INDEX.

Jenney, Jemmy, Jenney—continued.
William, 105, 182, 292, 298.
Marchant, 391.
Ambrose, 423.
Joane, 423.
Sarah, 291.
Thomas, 174, 458.
Jenny's, 428.
Jenny's, 428.
Jennyn, Jane, 233.
Thomas, 233.
Jenow, 63, 221.
Jenow, 63, 221, 429.
Jenow, Andrew, 64, 175.
Anne, 570.
Keneim, 576.
Richard, 519.
Jermyn, —, 386.
Emme, 386.
Jenry, Ann, 247.
Margaret, 297.
Jermyn, Jermin, Jermine, —, 250, 251.
Ambrose, 250, 233.
Anne, 77.
Bridgett, 433.
Edmond, 485.
John, 110.
John, Sir, 77.
Judith, 122.
Mary, 71.
Robert, Sir, 122, 463.
Susan, 483.
Thomas, Sir, 71.
Jernegan, —, 59, 120.
Ann, 59.
George, Sir, 167.
Henry, Sir, 120, 167.
Penelope, 186.
Susan, 380.
Thomas, 186, 850.
Jerningham (Jernigan), —, 514.
Ieronima, 54.
Jesse, William, 857 (ter).
Jessop, Jesop, Catherine, 488.
John, 484.
Wortley, 483.
Jevy, John, 611.
Sarah, 889.
Thomas, 889.
Joblyn, —, 280.
Jompson, 64.
Jobson, Edward, 57, 73, 242.
Elizabeth, 57.
Fr., Sir, 87.
Johns—continued.
Mary, 57.
John, —, 225, 755.
Johnes, 439.
JOFSON, 430.
Johnson, —, 395, 404, 422.
Ann, 573, 745.
Arthur, 525.
Catherine, 53.
Elizabeth, 92, 296, 711.
Frances, 524.
Jane, 505, 523.
John, 422, 508.
Martha, 451.
P—, 749.
Richard, 573.
Robert, 461.
Samuel, 92.
Thomas, 53, 711.
William, 534.
Jolliffe, Anne, 690.
Elizabeth, 721.
William, 690; Sir, 721.
Jones, Captain, 692.
Henry, 662.
Katherine, 673.
John, 405.
Roger, 578.
W., 749.
Jolselyn, Jocelyn, 228, 226.
JOSKELYN, Jocelyn, 228, 226, 480.
Joselyn, Jocelin (J Jelisias), —, 97, 124, 336, 494, 529, 701.
Agnes, 8, 326, 529.
Alderman, 163.
Amelia, 701.
Ann, 59, 529.
Beatrix, 163.
Edward, Sir, 710.
Joane, 125, 278, 477.
John, 28, 527.
Mary, 54, 494, 576, 649.
Philp, 525.
Raffe, 8, 529.
Richard, 183, 375, 347, 477.
Robert, 101; Sir, 488.
Sarah, 925.
Strange, Sir, 649.
Thomas, 574.
Thomas, Sir, 54, 477, 576.
Joyner, —, 654.
Margaret, 654.
Junie, Mary, 683.
Juxon, Richard, 375.
### INDEX.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>K.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kerkak, 13.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerkak, Kerkett, —, 101.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 13, 101.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 13.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayle, —, 544.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne, 544.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kebel, Kehyl, 4, 88.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kebell, Keble, Kehyll, —, 225, 576.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, 85, 376.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 11, 88, 261.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (?), 112.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeling, John, 700.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 700.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kell, 572.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kell, —, 572.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger, Sir, 572.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelleman, Anthony, 740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelsey, 888.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelsey, 888.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelton, Richard, 225.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemble, Sarah, 723.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Sir, 723.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kempe, 230.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kempe, Kemp, 230, 431.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemp, Kemp, —, 75, 104, 292.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy, 610.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund, 605.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 430.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynold, 187, 810.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, 218, 217.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Sir, 104, 292.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 191, 430, 565.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenyon, John, 158.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent, 138.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent, —, 138.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 138.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentish, Mary, 667.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenyon, —, 461.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice, 461.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keren, —, 424.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerdington, —, 591.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerrison, Frances, 671.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger, Sir, 671.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerry, —, 593.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne, 593.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerwick, John, 699.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah, 699.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketell, George, 16.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 232.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 159, 337, 369.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kettle, James, 651.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keyes, —, 320.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 320.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And see Tregos.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keynes, 491.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keynes, Alice, 601.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip, 601.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keyser, Mary, 690.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy, 690.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kibbly, 431.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kibbly, 431.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kibbly, Bridget, 91.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 91, 121.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 309.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilbourne, Elizabath, 456.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac, 456.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killegrew, Killigrew, Catherine, 506.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Sir, 40.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Sir, 506.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter, Sir, 437.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimball, Anne, 438.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, 68, 588.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, 10, 66, 588.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, —, 325.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, 238.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin, 60, 285.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, 238.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgiana Charlotte, 629.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, 516.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 345, 355, 629, (Harpur), 740.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingcote, 250.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingscott, —, 250.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, 250.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingsman, Frances, 545.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 545.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingsmeade, —, 29.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon de, Sir, 158.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingsmill, Ann, 385, 645.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 645.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 385.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby, Kyrby, Ann, 156, 332, 354.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, 156, 354.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 332.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiriby, Kirbye, Kirkeby, 232, 312, 441.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkeby, 232.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkby, Jane, 441.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 441.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirke, Captain, 340.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirton, 589.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitchensman, 220.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitchenman, —, 220.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiteson, see Kytson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiteson, Mary, 45.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Sir, 45.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knatchbell, Catherine, 140.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowett, 108.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Knevet, Knevitt, —, 96.
Ann, Lady, 565.
Edmund, 111, 118.
Edward, 96.
Elizabethe, 15, 19.
Thomas, 15, 599.
And see Knevett.
Knight, —, 16, 112, 118, 502.
Lettice, 370.
Mary, 502.
William, 370.
Knightbridge, 432.
Knightbridge, Elizabeth, 162, 860.
William, 162, 860.
Knightley, 66.
Knightley, 66, 590.
Knightley, George, 82.
Lettice, 83, 172.
Mary, 546.
Richard, Sir, 546.
William, 83, 172.
Knights, 585.
Knaughton, 586.
Knighten, —, 16, 112, 118, 121, 166, 222, 408.
Dorathay, 148, 246, 408.
John, 246.
Margaret, 121.
Knipe, Edward, 760.
John A., 704.
Knot, —, 542.
Knowles, Knowleys, —, 118, 549, 611.
Margaret, 549.
Mary, 736.
Thomas, Sir, 736.
Knox, John, 548.
Margaret, 548.
Knyvet, Knuyvet, —, 597, 507.
Anne, 507.
Catherine, 278.
Charles, 199.
Edmond, 179.
Elisabeth, 199, 297.
Thomas, 278.
Thomasin, 179.
And see Knevett.
Kortwright, Cornelius, 722.
Maria N., 722.
Krymble, George, 73.
Grace, 73.
Kynaston, Lucy C., 751.
Roger, 751.
Kyrby, see Kirby.
Kyrrham, Joan, 168.
John, 168.
Kytesme, 186.

L.
Laco, 68.
LAOCN, LACYS, 68, 323.
Lacon, Lacy, 68, 671.
Eliza, 671.
Francis, 201.
Lacy, 197.
Lacy, Robert, 198.
Rowland, Sir, 236.
Lagdon, Robert, 602.
Lainham, 173.
Lainham, Elisabeth, 173.
Robert, 173.
And see Trainham.
Lak., 422.
Lake, Anne, 78.
Dr., 78.
Elisabeth, 425.
Richard, 426.
William, 588.
Lamb, —, 225, 589.
John, 290; Sir, 589; Rec., 746 (bis).
Marie, 746.
Mary, 225, 290.
Robert, 822.
William, 488.
Lambert, Frances A. C., 740.
Gustavus, 740.
Lambert (?), 239.
Lambert, —, 239.
Bartholomew, 166.
Jane, 426.
Mary, 309.
Richard, 426.
Lamotte, Le Mott, Hester, 424, 784.
John, 424, 784.
Lamplugh, George, Sir, 542.
Landon, see Lydon.
Lane, 294.
Lane, Elisabeth, 295.
Robert, Sir, 295.
Langbrooke, James, 174.
Langdale, see Longdale.
Langford, —, 65.
Elisabeth, 548.
Jane, 588.
Joan, 654.
Nicholas, Sir, 654.
Raffe, Sir, 65.
Thomas, 588.
William, 648.
Langham, 40.
LANGHAM, 41.
Langhorne, Mary, 616.
INDEX.

Lawrence—continued.
   Anne, 94.
   Elizabeth, 374.
   John, Sir, 387.
   Margaret, 284, 287.
   Robert, Sir, 94.
   Thomas, 367.

Lawrence, 590.

Lawson, 590.

Lawson, George, Sir, 19.

Layer, —, 222.
   Alice, 738.
   Martha, 222.
   Richard, 738.

Layman, Mary A. E., 692.

William, Captains, 692.

Layston, Thomas, 284.

Layton, Ann, 154.

William, 154.

Laws, Alice, 558.

Richard, 558.

Leach, John, 704.

Leake, Jasper, 442.

John, 654.

Katherine, 442, 654.

Le Brun, Alice, 731.

Hugh (Earl of the Marches), 731.

Lee, 203, 299.

Lee, —, 87, 190, 183, 204, 544.

Ann, 204.

Barbara, 556.

Benedict, 302.

Bridget, 482.

Catherine, 296.

George, 650.

Gervase, 482, 656.


Hugh, 144.

Isabel, 219.

Joan, 99.

Mary, 302, 445, 650.

Ralph, 281.

Richard, 99.

Robert, Sir, 99, 144.

Robert, 219.

William, 130.

Leech, Margaret, 162, 359, 360.

Robert, 162, 359, 360.

Leeches, 287.

Leeches, Leeds, Elizabeth, 288, 705.

John, 68, 288, 705.

Leeke, Jasper, 562.

Lefevre, Isaac, 708.

Judith, 708.

Legatt, 591.

Legatt, 591.
INDEX.

Legast, Legast, —, 154.
  Mr., 271.
Legs, —, 16.
  John, 15.
Le Grand, 249.
Le Grand, Margaret, 737.
  Simon, Sir, 735.
Le Grosse, Alice, 272.
  Ann, 272.
  Catherine, 749.
  Humfrey, 272.
  John, 272.
Le Hunt, —, 641.
  Alice, 643.
  George, Sir, 641.
Leigh, 132.
Leigh, 434.
Leigh, Leigh, Agnes, 333.
  Anne, 20, 334.
  Edward, 65.
  Elizabeth, 65.
  Frances, Sir, 142.
  Giles, 333, 333.
  Grace, 65.
  Henry, 334.
  James E., Rev., 708.
  Joan, 298.
  John, 45, 299.
  Margaret, 132, 333.
  Mary, 65.
  Richard, 234.
  Robert, 65; Sir, 65, 280.
  Thomas, 65.
Leighton, 285.
Leighton, Elisabeth, 236, 427.
  John, 286, 457.
Leitster, James, Duke of, 664.
Le Kex, William, 667.
Le Marshall, Alice, 7.
Le Marchant, Denis, 709.
  General, 709.
Lempster, Matilda, 580.
  William, Lord, 650.
Lemyng, James, 698.
  Mary, 698.
Lennard, 678.
Lenard, Samuel, Sir, 209.
Len, —, 48.
  Elizabeth, 48.
Lenthall, 484.
Lenthall, 484.
  William, 246.
Lenton, —, 580.
Lenton, Bridget, 586.
  Eakins, 586.
Leaver, 249.
Lever, —, 500.
Lewellin, William, 429.
Lewes, William, 683.
Lewis, —, 245 (bis).
  Anne, 86.
  Elizabeth M., 707.
  George, 82.
  John, Rev., 701.
  Richard, 45.
  Thomas, 95.
Lewkenor, 271.
Lewkenor, Lewknor, 132, 380.
  Edward, Sir, 261; alias Sir Thomas, 273, 474.
  Edward, 132, 441.
Leonard, Gregory, Captain, 330.
Le Queene, Benjamin, 656.
  Isaac, 659.
  John, 659.
Le Rame, 249.
Le Rowe, —, 249.
  Mawde, 249.
Leacher, 674.
Leacher, 674.
  Joseph, 726.
  Mary A., 726.
Le Sore, Gwenlllyyn, 61.
  Mayo, Sir, 61.
  Peter, Sir, 61.
Le Spencer, Margaret, 124.
  Philip, Sir, 124.
Le Spire, Clement, 571.
  Philippe, 571.
Lester, 328.
  Ann, 328.
L'Estrange, Hamon, 646.
Lethemistier, Ann, 650.
  Christopher, Sir, 650, 522.
Letton, Agnes, 680.
  Eden, 680.
Leveney, Margaret, 42.
Levenham (? Lelam), Ann, 337.
  John, 337.
Leventhorpe, 200, 326.
Leventhorpe, —, 129, 171, 326.
  Alice, 116.
  Ann, 129, 324, 399, 329.
  Edward, 819.
  Elizabeth, 166, 383, 684.
  Helen, 171, 224.
  Joane, 529.
  John, 166, 181, 322; Sir, 529.
  Thomas, 116, 180, 234, 399, 584.
Lever, 249.
Leving, —, 500.
Lewellin, William, 429.
Lewes, William, 683.
Lewis, —, 245 (bis).
  Anne, 86.
  Elizabeth M., 707.
  George, 82.
  John, Rev., 701.
  Richard, 45.
  Thomas, 95.
INDEX.

Lock—continued.
  Thomas, 229, 480.
  Lockwood, 676.
  Lockwood, 675.
  Lodgington, 441.
  Lodgington, Henry, 441.
  James, 441.
  Loder, —, 749.
  Lodge, Barnard, 500.
  Lodworth, —, 86.
  Lomley, 161, 438.
  Lomley, 438.
  Lomley, —, 151.
  Mary, 151.
  Lomner, —, 138.
  Londenroys, Mary, 211, 413.
  Richard, 211, 413.
  London, George, 641.
  Lone, —, 322.
  Long, Long, Beeston, 685.
  John, 381, 671.
  Mary, 677.
  Nicholas, 198.
  Longdale or Langdale, —, 620.
  Joan, 620.
  Longmore, 234.
  Longmore, 234.
  Longmore, John, 171.
  Loone, Peter, 135.
  Lord, 14.
  Lord, James, 14, 98, 106, 280.
  Lory, —, 48.
  Thomasin, 48.
  Lostock, Joan, 218.
  Richard, Lord, 218.
  Loveday, John, 74, 243, 319, 578.
  Lovekin, Joseph, 639.
  Mary, 659.
  Rebecca, 639.
  Susan, 639.
  Lovelace, Mary, 733.
  William, 733.
  Lovell, 87, 180.
  Lovel, —, 120, 294.
  Anne, 550.
  Henry, 550.
  Robert, 556.
  Thomas, Sir, 120.
  Lovett, Jane, 57.
  Thomas, 57.
  Lovibond, 678.
  Low, Lowe, Anne, 443.
  Harriet, 648.
  Thomas, Sir, 443.
  Thomas, 648.
  Lowen, Edward, 56.

Lawnor, Lawnor—continued.
  Hester, 273, 474.
  Jane, 261.
  Mary, 441.
  Thomas, Sir, see Edward, Sir.
  Thomas, Sir, 330.
  Lewken, Thomas, 21.
  Lewkilian, Robert, 257.
  Lewson, John, Sir, 252.
  Lewyn, Constantine, Sir, 171.
  Ley, Laurence, 273.
  Leyborne, 441.
  Leyborne, Edw. W., 634.
  Leynham, 94.
  Leynham, Millicent, 94.
  Robert, 94.
  Liebert, Anne, 631.
  Lilling, 530, 728.
  Lilling, Elizabeth, 617.
  Nicholas, 617.
  Limrick, James, Picquet, 678.
  Sophia, 678.
  Lineacre, Samuel, 232.
  Linch, —, 710.
  Anne, 710.
  Lincoln, Earl of, 501.
  Ling, Nicholas, 611.
  Lingfield, see Lyngfield.
  Lingwood, see Lyngwood.
  Linne, see Lynne.
  Linsell, —, 533.
  And see Lysail l.
  Lisle, Mary, 501.
  Thomas, 501.
  And see Lysall.
  Lister, 70, 338.
  Listers, Lyster, 70, 238.
  Lister, Lastar, Lyster, —, 472.
  Robert, 14, 106.
  Liston, see Lyston.
  Little, 485.
  Little, 485.
  Little, —, 472.
  Anne, 472.
  John, 491.
  Litten, Judith, 348.
  Bowland, Sir, 148, 343.
  And see Lyton.
  Livesey, —, 723.
  Henry, 420.
  Margaret, 723.
  Lloyd, —, 749.
  Dorothy, 718.
  T., 718.
  William, 670.
  Lock, John, Sir, 749.
INDEX.

Lydon—continued.

Lydon, —, 59.
Lyffe, Elizabeth, 63.
Richard, 63.
Lygon, William, 560.
Lyud, Margaret, 458.
Oliver, 458.

Lyndsey, 298.
Lyne, John, 302, 661.
Lyngayn, Edward, 233.
Lyng, Nicholas, 512.

Lyngfield, 237.
Lyngfield, Lingfield, Gilbert, 438.
Joan, 237, 438.
William, 237.

Lynwood, 440.
Lynwood, 440.

Lynwood, Lingwood, Jeffery, 566.
John, 74, 243.
Margaret, 566.
William, 526.

Lyne, 440.

Lynne, Linne, —, 484.
Alice, 285.
George, 285, 484.

Lynmet, Ann, 136.
Jo., 136.

Lynsall, —, 331.
Francis, 196.

And see Linsall.

Lynton, —, 895.

Lyon, 441.

Lyons, 83.

Lyse, Robert, 215.
And see Lisle.

Lyster, see Lister.

Lyson, 190.

Lyston, Liston, Alice, 324, 227.
William, 324, 227.

Lyte, John, 229.
Lytteley, —, 228.
Lyttelebole, —, 250.
Lytteleton, John, 329.

Lyton, —, 436.
Elizabeth, 146.
Joan, 436.
Thomas, Sir, 146.
And see Lilton.

Lyvinge, Christopher, 239.
Lysoure, 511.

M.

Mablethorpe, 508.

Macell, 441.
INDEX. 815

MACHIN, 441.
Machell, Jo., 48.
Machyn, —. 59.
Mackwilliams, McWilliams, —, 549, 585.
  Edward, 114.
  Elizabeth, 556.
  Henry, 114, 556, 585.
  James, 578.
  Margaret, 549.
McNab, Captain, 692.
Macrow, —. 560.
Maddison, John, 578.
  Mary, 678.
Maddey, Madey, Robert, 14, 279.
Maddox, —. 175.
Maid, Elisabeth, 458.
Maidstone, see Maidstone.
Mainwaring, —. 399.
  Edward, 731.
  Elizabeth, 219, 731.
  Randolph, 219.
Malby, Henry, 64.
Maldon, Town of, 339.
Malesdon, —. 108.
Malham, Christopher, 461.
  Margaret, 461.
Mallet, 267.
Mallet, Havis, 268.
  William, 268.
Mallory, —. 894.
Malpas, 39.
  —. 39, 564.
  Philip, 39, 228, 564.
  Phillipps, 228.
Maltravers, Matravers, Anna, Lady, 47.
  Eleanor, 782.
  Henry, Lord, 17.
  John, Lord, 732.
  Lord, 126, 384.
Malvis, William, 555.
Man, 340, 442.
Mar, 340, 443, 443.
Manby, Catherine, 726.
  John, 725.
Mandeville, 148, 483, 591.
Mandeville, 22, 591.
Mandeville, Ann, 147.
  Edward, Lord, 278.
  William, Sir, 147.
Mandefield (? Mandeville), Katherine, 101.
Maney, Cicely, 728.
  Walter, Sir, 728.
Manlste, Freake, 716.
Manley, Elizabeth, 691.
Manners, Catherine, Lady, 171.
  Manners—continued.
  Thomas, Earl of Rutland, 171.
Manns-Sutton, Charlotte, 676.
  George, Lord, 676, 677.
  Louis B. 677.
  Mary, 677.
MANNINGHE, 241.
Mannyngge, —. 588.
  Anne, 353, 739.
  Edward, 353, 739.
  Margaret, 445.
  Mary, 588.
  Randall, 153, 445.
Mannington, Ambrose, 281.
Mannock, 72.
MANNOCK, 73.
Mannock, 315.
  Francis, 51, 597.
  George, 510.
  Thomas, 106, 596, 499.
  William, 7, 473.
Mannyfold, Hugh, 561.
  John, 561.
Mansell, Richard, 457.
Mantell, 72.
MANTELL, 72.
Mantell, Anne, 612.
  Jenny, 612.
  Sir, 612.
MANWOOD, 445.
Marberry, 159.
Marbery, Marbury, —. 96.
  Elizabeth, 140.
  John, 140.
Lawrence, 562.
March, Alice, 6, 159.
  Mary, 490.
  Robert, 230.
  Thomas, 6, 169.
Marchmont, Earl of, 749.
Margravel, Mary, 553.
  Michael, 553.
Mariner, —. 708.
  Captain, 708.
MARKAUNT, 241.
Markes, 108.
Markhall, Anthony, 443.
  Sara, 443.
Markham, 178.
Markham, Ann, 176, 245.
  Joan, 603.
  John, 357.
  Robert, Sir, 345.
  Thomas, 76, 608.
Markam, Catherine, 647.
Marlar, 342, 444.
INDEX.

Martindale—continued.
Mabel, 408.
Marvil, —, 296.
Marvin, Lancelot, 611.
Masse, Ellen, 844.
Seignior, 844.
Mason, —, 245.
Elizabeth, 245.
Margaret, 323.
Robert, 323.
William, 245.
Mase (? Mew), Alice, 832.
Thomas, 832.
Massay, 246, 508.
Massett, 244.
Massey, William, 148.
Master, Anne, 719.
W., Rev., 719.
Masters, Isabel, 643.
James, 643.
John, 329.
Mathew, —, 588, 749.
Anne, 749.
Catherine, 650.
Joan, 150.
John, 150.
Julia, 650.
Leonard, 553.
Mary, 538.
William, 650.
Mattock, —, 609.
Maudit, (?) Warren, 908.
Maudley, Joan, 544.
John, 544.
Maunder, 446.
Maunsell, 446.
Maunsell, Francis, Sir, 604.
Jane, 604.
Maurors, Elias, 659.
Jane, 659.
Mavisyn, alias Berwick, Adam, 618.
Edith, 618.
Massay, 246.
Massett, 75, 246, 446.
Mlay, —, 374.
Anthony, 815, 418, 519.
Bridget, 815, 519.
Dorathey, 418.
Mary, 374.
May, 447.
May, —, 14, 106.
Elizabeth, 600.
Joan, 14, 106.
John, 600.
Maysdon, —, 447.
Maydstone, 447.
INDEX.

Maydstone. —, 531.
  John, 594.
  Viscountess, 271.
Maydwell, —, George, 677.
  T., 676.
  William, 677.
Mayhew, 57.
Mayhew, —, 57.
  Elizabeth, 57.
Maynard, 694, 679.
Maynard, 76, 594, 679.
Maynard, William, Lord, 194.
Mayne, Alice, 289.
  John, 569.
Mayney, Anthony, Sir, 295.
Meade, 298, 449, 458.
Mead, 448, 449, 450.
  Agnes, 521.
  Alice, 458.
  Christopher, 685.
  Dorothy, 581.
  Eleanor, 248, 451.
  George, 284.
  Grace, 284.
  John, 484.
  Margaret, 51.
  Thomas, Sir, 581.
  Thomas, 521.
Meadows, Martha, 633.
Meautis, 247.
Meautis, Meautis, 10, 76, 247.
Meautis, Meautys, Frances, 608, 738.
  Peter, Sir, 738.
  Thomas, 608.
Macleod, —, 404.
  George, 545.
  Margery, 404.
  And see Melaile.
Medhope, 248.
Medley, 156.
Medley, 595.
Medley, Medeley, Catherine, 4, 156, 555.
  Clement, 64.
  Elizabeth, 256.
  George, 265.
  Henry, 4, 156, 855.
Meeks, Anna, 721.
  William, 721.
Meers, 551.
Meers, —, 551.
  Ann (in), 551.
  Christopher (sic), 551.
  Grace, 551.
  John, 551.
  Susan, 551.
Meeres—continued.
  Walter, 551.
Mellish, Magdalen, 426.
  Robert, 426.
Mellor, Joan, 546.
  Thomas, 546.
Melsop, Henry, 471.
Mercer, Thomas, 498.
Merry, 146.
Mercy, Grisell, 22, 147.
  Rafe, Sir, 22, 147.
Meredith, Christopher, 666.
  Jane, 436.
  John, 436.
  Mary, 666.
Merrill, 450.
Merrell, 450.
Meringe, —, 64.
  Jane, 64.
Meriton, Henry, 464.
Merkys, Alice, 409.
Merriman, James, 455.
  Joan, 455.
Merskin, Henry, 426.
  Sara, 426.
Merton, 55.
Merton, —, 8.
  Ursula, 8, 55.
  William, 55.
Metcalfe, Eleanor, 627.
Metham, Agnes, 198.
  John, Sir, 198.
Methuen, Paul, 683.
  Paul C, 683.
Meux, Henry, Sir, 712.
  Marianne F., 712.
  And see Massoe.
Mey, —, 27.
  Cordale, 27.
Micalier, —, 388.
Michall, alias Codington, Richard, 222.
Michell, —, 189, 240, 279.
  Alice, 189.
  Mary, 279.
Micklethwaite, —, 739.
Midleton, 461.
Midleton, Middleton, —, 45, 263, 566.
  Alice, 49.
  Ann, 263.
  Catherine, 554.
  Henry, 629.
  John, 49.
  Magdalen, 566.
  Robert, 455.
  Thomas, 49.
INDEX.

Mikalford, —, 30.
Margaret, 30.
Milborne, 248.
MILBORNE, MYLBORNE, 248, 451.
Milborne, —, 354.
Ann, 389.
Jo, 519.
Milbury, William, 423.
Mild or Miles, 230.
Mildenhall, Catherine, 496.
William, 496.
Mildmay, 158, 249.
MILDMAIT, 11, 78, 249, 452 (bis), 454 (bis),
680, 784.
Mildmay, —, 414.
Alice, 686.
Ann, 135, 261.
Carwe, alias Carew Harvey, 453, 454.
Catherine, 146.
Charles, 718.
Edward St John, 677.
Henry, Sir, 46, 157, 213, 414, 644, 666.
Henry, 171, 444.
John, 185.
Judith, 518.
Marcha, 718.
Mary, 185.
Thomas, Sir, 135, 261.
Thomas, 121, 155, 560.
Thomasin, 155.
Walter, Sir, 121, 146, 199.
Walter, 198, 516.
William, 262, 682.
Winifred, 199.
Milford, John, 655.
Mill, Edward, Sir, 269.
Elisabeth, 269.
MILLER, 687.
Miller, Mary, 534, 687.
Matthias, 687.
Nicholas, 534.
Milligan, H. D., 673.
MILLINGTON, 455.
Millington, Anthony, 405.
Mills, H., 713.
Milner, Thomas, 710.
Millward, —, 174, 458.
Ann, 174, 488.
Humphrey, 580.
Mary, 628.
Richard, 628.
Minden, Richard, Sir, 711.
Mingeay, —, 221.
Frances, 231.
Margery, 405.

Minton, Joan, 551.
Richard, 551.
Mitchell, —, 705.
Catherine, 663.
John, Sir, 663.
John, 663.
Mitson, —, 844.
Catherine, 344.
Mitton, Richard, 633.
Mocklington, —, 195.
Margaret, 195.
Mole, —, 177.
John, 534.
Mary, 584.
Molsey, —, 234.
Moliseaux, 231.
Molineux, Bridget, 655.
Cloely, 64.
Edmund, 655.
Edward, Sir, 655.
Frances, 728.
Jo, 54.
Juliana, 724.
Mary, 655.
Molle, Elisabeth, 538.
John, 338.
Mondesford, Moundsford, 157, 205, 237, 511.
Mondesford, Moundsford, —, 238.
Ann, 208.
Bridget, 157, 556, 641.
Edmond, Sir, 641.
Frances, 208.
Mary, 511.
Oselet, 511.
Thomas, 157, 556, 641.
Monings, Monine, Anne, 418, 550.
Thomas, 418.
Monington, —, 553.
Anne, 553.
Monk, John, 553.
Mary, 553.
Thomas, 64.
Monmouth, Anne, 24.
John, 24.
Monoux, 78.
MONOUX, 78, 79, 252.
Monoux, Humfrey, 121.
Philip, Sir, 659.
Montacute, 312.
Montacute, Catherine, 173.
William, Earl of Salisbury, 175.
Montague, —, 176.
Basil, 704.
Charles E. 781.
### INDEX

<p>| Montague—continued. | 819 |
| Montagu—continued. | |
| Charlotte, 711. | |
| Elizabeth, 681. | |
| James, 711. | |
| Lord, 179. | |
| Monteth, James, 666. | |
| Montfort, 185. | |
| Montford, Elizabeth, 564. | |
| Jane, 563. | |
| John, 662, 564. | |
| Peter, 562. | |
| William, 562. | |
| Montgomery, —, 45, 187. | |
| Alice, 398, 571. | |
| George, Bishop of Clogher, 641. | |
| John, 398. | |
| Thomas, Sir, 57, 398, 571. | |
| Thomas, 107, 554, 580. | |
| Moody, James, 599. | |
| Moone, —, 315. | |
| Moore, 455, 456, 568. | |
| Moors, 455, 456. | |
| Moore, —, 379. | |
| Adrian, 311. | |
| Ann, 140. | |
| Catherine, 566. | |
| Cloily, 417. | |
| Daniel, 448. | |
| Dinah, 579. | |
| Edward, Sir, 315. | |
| Henry, Sir, 568. | |
| James, 589. | |
| John, 121. | |
| Philip, 443. | |
| Robert, Hon., 673. | |
| Thomas, 140, 356, 395, 417, 443; Lord Chancellor, 566. | |
| Ursula, 395. | |
| Morant, 638. | |
| Morant, Anna Maria, 638. | |
| Philip, 638. | |
| Mordaunt, 253. | |
| Mordaunt, 253, 456. | |
| Mordaunt, Mordant, —, 116, 537, 666. | |
| Agnes, 817. | |
| Alice, 557. | |
| Catherine, 567, 379, 547. | |
| Charles, Sir, 357, 650. | |
| Edmond, 13, 80, 277. | |
| Elizabeth, 5, 79, 252. | |
| George, 80, 547. | |
| Henry, 379, 552, 537. | |
| John, Lord, 79, 80, 292, 547. | |
| John, 296, 317. | |
| Maude, 166. | |
| Mordaunt, Mordant—continued. | |
| Philip, 367. | |
| Robert, 158, 585, 557. | |
| William, 5, 13, 166. | |
| More, Thomas, Sir, 698. | |
| Moreton, —, 645. | |
| Elisabeth, 645. | |
| Morgell, Crochie, Rev., 746. | |
| Morgan, 255 (bis). | |
| Morgan, 80, 88, 255 (bis). | |
| Morgan, —, 102. | |
| Ann, 208. | |
| Davy, 208. | |
| Elizabeth, 102. | |
| Morris, 145, 466, 267. | |
| More, 255, 457. | |
| Morris, Morris, Andrey, 53. | |
| Bridget, 676. | |
| Charlotte, 640. | |
| Henry, 53. | |
| James, 158, 584, 640. | |
| John, Sir, 92. | |
| John, 269. | |
| Margaret, 508, 810. | |
| Mary, 166, 384. | |
| Thomas, 455, 596. | |
| William, 545, 508, 610. | |
| Morieux, 235. | |
| Morieux, —, 71. | |
| Elizabeth, 71, 235. | |
| John, Sir, 258. | |
| Morley, 87. | |
| Morley, —, 378, 651. | |
| Alice, 214, 581, 738. | |
| Catherine, 469. | |
| Elisabeth, 154, 284, 289 (bis), 354. | |
| James, 154, 284, 289 (bis), 354, 428. | |
| Mary, 576. | |
| Nicholas, 214, 881, 736. | |
| William, Lord, 469. | |
| Morrell, —, 104. | |
| Agnes, 104. | |
| Amy, 386. | |
| Thomas, 386. | |
| Morriss, J., 682. | |
| Mortum, Dorothea, 449. | |
| John, 349. | |
| Mortimer, 116. | |
| Mortimer, —, 116. | |
| Earl, 833. | |
| Isabella, 732. | |
| John, Sir, 116. | |
| Roger, 732. | |
| Morris, Jo, 323. | |
| Mortlock, Thomas, 562. | |
| Morton, 173. | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Agnes, Morton</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, Morton</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Morton</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Morton</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, Morton</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, Morton, Sir</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowland, Morton, Sir</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morwyn, Lancloet</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moscock, Elizabeth</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Thomas Moscock</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mostyn, Thomas Mostyn, Sir</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motham, John Motham</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott, 465</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott, Edward</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott, Edward, Elizabeth</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Edward Mott</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Edward Mott</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Edward Mott</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyncey, Moyncey</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, Moyncey</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mounce (t'Nomme), Edmond Mounce</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount, Joyce Mount</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, Mount</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountcheneey, Mountcheneey</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountcheneey, Mountcheneey, Edward, Sir</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane, Mountcheneey</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan, Mountcheneey</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward, Sir, Mountcheneey</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Sir, Mountcheneey</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountford, Mountford, Mountford, Sir</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountford, Mountfort, Mountfort</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne, Mountfort</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Mountfort</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Mountfort</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudnerher, Mountford</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountjoy, Montjoye</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunstance, Montjoye</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Lord, Montjoye</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord, Montjoye</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount-Stephen, Joan, Mountford</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas, Mountford</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mownkenyo, Warren, Mountford</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mowe, Mountford</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyne, Moigne, Moyne, Moigne, Sir</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyne, Moigne, Sir, Moyne, Moigne</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Moyne, Moigne</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward, Moyne, Moigne</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Moyne, Moigne</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane, Moyne, Moigne</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan, Moyne, Moigne</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moyne, Moigne—continued.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret, 568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 568, 569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moynsall, 569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muchgrove, Mooregrove, Mooregrove, Sir, Muchgrove, Sir, Mooregrove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muirhead, Helen, Muirhead, Helen, Sir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Muirhead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munday, Munday, Ann, Munday, Ann, Sir, Munday, Ann, Sir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munke, John, Munke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levinia, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munnings, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munson, Mary, Munson, Mary, Sir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muschamp, Francis, Muschamp, Francis, Sir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musgrave, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musgrave, George, Musgrave, George, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mussemen, Mussemen, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mutes, Hercules, Mutes, Hercules, see Meautius, Mutes, Hercules, see Meautius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myddle, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myles, Alice, Myles, Alice, Sir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myllia, Anne, Myles, Alice, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, 369</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>N.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Newfass, Newfass, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nanfant, Nanfant, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel, Nanfant, Isabel, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ursula, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nanton, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nashe, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nason, Nason, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nanton or Noughton, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naylinghurst, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naylinghurst, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naylor, Hannah M., 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neale, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nesse, 369</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

NEAVE, 683.
Needham, Ann, 311.
Arthur, 811.
Neale, —, 358.
Anne, 358.
Nennstuyt, Nairwent, see Nierwent, Nennstuyt.
Nelson, 257.
Nelson, 257.
Nesse, —, 245.
Nethecoate, John, 522.
Nethecole, John, 128.
Nevell, Nevill, 119, 147, 214, 242, 312.
Nevill, 459.
Ann, 74, 243, 437, 645.
Catherine, 295.
Christopher, Sir, 687.
Edward, Lord Abergavenny, 294.
Elleanor, 737.
Elizabeth, 724.
Frances, 110, 119, 308, 54.
Henry, 40.
James, Sir, 119, 614.
John, Lord Latimer, 724.
Margaret, 654, 721.
Marmaduke, 110, 297 (bis).
Mary, 175, 215, 582, 698.
Nicholas, 187.
Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, 721, 737.
Thomas, Sir, 110, 175, 215.
Thomas, 334, 482, 645, 664.
William, 74, 243.
Neuborow, Christian, 87.
Roger, Sir, 87.
Nevison, C. D., 674.
Elisabeth, 674.
Newburgh, Catherine, 738.
Rachel, 277.
Roger, Sir, 733.
Thomas, 277.
And see Nubergh.
Newcom, —, 475.
Joane, 475.
Newcomen, 498.
Newdigate, —, 132, 330.
Elizabeth, 279.
Margaret, 132, 330.
Thomas, 279.
Nevemham (?), 34.
Newman, 128, 322, 596.
Newman, 596.
Newman, —, 559.
Abram, 699.
Anne, 128, 323, 523, 699.
Arthur, 402.

Newman—continued.
Elizabeth, 715.
George, Sir, 375.
Mary, 375.
Thomas, 128, 323, 523.
William, 201, 400.
Newport, 87, 460, 646.
NEWPORT, 460, 755.
Newport, Newport, 87, 460.
Ann, 608.
Elizabeth, 546.
John, 68, 85, 257, 318, 346, 508, 546.
Margaret, 318, 346.
Newton, 108, 171, 279.
Newton, alias Craddock, —, 171.
John, Sir, 171.
Newton, —, 99, 109, 383, 634.
Elinor, 192.
Elizabeth, 280.
Emma, 109.
John, Sir, 192, 270, 632.
Maria, 642.
Michael, Sir, 632.
Susannah, 633.
Thomas, 280.
Nicholas, George, 630.
Jane, 630.
Nicholl, 688.
Nicholl, 685, 686.
Nichols, Nichols, 86, 258.
Nichola, Nichols, —, 86.
Cissely, 450.
George, 28, 368.
John, 460, 688.
Mary, 28, 368.
Nicholson, 461.
Nicholson, Frances, 484.
Mary, 689.
Thomas, 689.
Nickson, Joan, 291.
Thomas, 291.
Nicholson, see Nicholson.
Nierwent, Nennstuyt, 214.
Nierwent, Nierwent, —, 531.
Johanna, 214.
John, Sir, 214, 581, 735.
Mary, 735.
Nightingale, 258.
NIGHTINGALE, 258, 462.
Nightingale, Blanch, 635.
Elizabeth, 280, 615.
Geoffrey, 241, 615, 535.
Richard, 260.
Thomas, 535.
INDEX.

Norwood, 584.
Norwood, Agnes de, 622.
Wigan de, 622.
Nott, Mary C., 699.
Thomas, 699.
Nouleville (Neuvaille) Gabrielle de, 690.
Noune, Joane, 25.
John, 25.
Nowell, —, 188, 467, 723.
Alexander, 631 a.
Isabel, 631.
Richard, 631.
Roger, 188.
Noyes, Mary, 745.
Nuberg, 267.
Nuburgh, John, Sir, 268.
And see Newburgh.
Nugent, Louisa, Lady, 645, 669.
Robert, Earl, 643, 669.
Nunn, see Noune.
Nuptial, Nuptial, John, 74, 248.
Nurse, Mary, 671.
William, 671.
Nuthesse, 688.
Nuthenee, Margaret, 586.
Thomas, Sir, 586.
Nuthorne, 597.
NUTBROWN, 597.
Nuthrows, 140.
Nutt, Catherine, 642.
Thomas, Sir, 642.
Nuttall, James, 325.
Nynse, Margaret, 9.
Michael, 9.

Nord, 142.
North, —, 188, 468, 469.
Northam, Charles, Marquis of, 708.
Northen, Thomas, 609.
Norte, —, 22, 23, 147, 227.
Norton, —, 58.
Odingsele, Edward, Sir, 145.
Elizabeth, 145.
Offley, Robert, 84.
Offin, see Ohan.
Offley, —, 606.
Susan, 606.
Ogared, Ann, 660.
Henry, Sir, 660.
Ogilvie, —, 704.
Ogle, Richard, 39.
Ohan, Offin, Allice, 399.
Robert, 399.
Oke (Okeolen), Isabel, 138, 542.
Jeffrey, 138; Sir, 542.
Oldsworth, —, 485.
Oldfield, —, 485.
Oldham, Bridget, 744.
Olier, —, 751.
INDEX.

Oŷffe, see Olyff.
Oliver, 559.
Oliver, Dorothy, 619.
John, 619.
Thomas, 559.
William, 583.
Olyff, Olyffe, Oliffe, —, 448.
Ann, 50, 598.
Hercules, 60, 598.
Joane, 448.
John, Sir, 50.
John, 60, 583.
Olney, 258.
O'Neil, Shana, 192.
Onger, Edward, see Unger.
Onley, Captains, 671.
Charles, Rev., 671 (his
Judith, 671.
Onley Savill, 672.
Onwine, Thomas, 681.
Orange, —, 60.
Orchard, 266.
Orme, John, 516.
Margaret, 516.
Ormaby, Thomas, Sir, 699.
Ormesby, Bathableha, 653.
Thomas, 653.
Osbal, —, 583.
Catherine, 583.
Osbaldeston, Henry, 402.
Osborne, 610.
Osborne, Alen, 686.
Edward, Sir, 724.
Elizabeth, 550.
James, 73.
Katherine, 177.
Jo, 2.
John, 550.
Peter, 177, 510, 550.
Suean, 510.
Thomas, 463.
Osmall (? Horsnell), John, 512.
Oteley, Joan, 685.
John, 635.
Oughton, Richard, 280.
Ougham, —, 474.
Ove, Henry, 246.
Overbury, Walter, 470.
Owered, Thomas, 17.
Owen, 463.
Owen, Israel, 373.
Owtred, Thomas, 126.
Oxenden, 211.
Oxenden, Edward, 211.
Frances M., 691.
Henry, Sir, 691.

Oxenden—continued.
Mary, 211.
Oxford, Earl of, 236, 376.
Oxley, —, 501.

P.

Packington, Pakington, Anne, 426, 543.
Herbert P., 550.
Humfrey, 426, 543.
Padmore, Nicholas, 382.
Page, —, 190, 208.
Ann, 306.
Pagenham, —, 4.
Constance, Custance, 2, 4, 21.
Nicholas, 2, 21.
Pagett, —, 85, 257.
Grissell, 121.
John, 61.
Thomas, 28.
William, Lord, 121.
Paggrave, George, 112.
And see Palgrave.
Page, John, 384.
Mary, 384.
Robert, 533.
Palgrave, Frances, 481.
Robert, 481.
And see Paggrave.
Pallavicini, —, 636.
Horatio, 536.
Susanna, 600.
Tobias, 600.
Palmer, 463, 484.
PALMER, 463, 484.
Palmer, —, 114, 302, 329.
Catherine, 581.
Dionis, 514, 631.
Edward, 347, 619, 611.
Elizabeth, 504, 562.
Ellinor, 347.
John, 329.
John, 504.
Jo, 248.
Mary, 514.
Petronell, 222.
Philip, 224.
Robert, 562.
Sybilla, 682.
Thomas, 504; Sir, 562, 682, 718.
William, 586; Sir, 643.
W., 713.
Palmerston, Henry, Viscount, 633.
Pamane, Clement, 231.
INDEX

Partridge, 468.
Partridge, 466 (Ms).
Partridge, Ann, 611.
Bartholomew, 409.
Miles, Sir, 611.
Parvis, 466.
Parvish, 466.
Parvis, Parvis, —, 273.
Henry, 474.
Mary, 474.
Pascall, 260.
Pascall, 11, 12, 88, 260.
Pascall, —, 251, 458, 554, 574.
Andrew, 286, 358; Sir, 577.
Catherine, 258.
Elisabeth, 250, 735.
John, 35, 129, 250, 283, 482, 735.
Margaret, 283, 482.
Mary, 554, 577.
Robert, 223.
William, 155.
Paston, —, 738.
Anne, 511.
Elisabeth, 738.
Jane, 785.
William, 511, 785.
Pater, —, 599.
Ann, 389.
Patehill, 584.
Patmer, 226.
Patmer, John de (Ms), 226.
Margaret, 226.
Philip, 227.
Patmore, —, 687.
Pattison, Jacob, 752.
Pattle, Edward, 718.
Elisabeth, 713.
Paule, 12.
Pawlett, —, 301, 842.
Anne, Deppe, 530.
Elisabeth, 167.
George, 175.
Giles, 167; Lord, 520.
Margaret, 842.
William, Sir, 171.
William, 175.
Pawne, 24.
Pawne, William, 143.
Payler, Maria A., 721.
Nathaniel, 721.
Payne, —, 275, 556.
Baldwin, 204, 408.
Coventry, 752.
Henry, 550.
Tabitha, 380.
Thomas, 275.
INDEX.

Payne—continued.
    Ursula, 204, 408.
    Payne—continued.
    Henry, 691.
    Mary, 489.
    Perin, John, 489.
    Perin, —, 383.
    Perpoint, 546.
    Perpoint, Edmond, Sir, 546.
    Elizabeth, 546.
    Richard, 184.
    Perquin, Esther, 658.
    John, 668.
    Perry, 691.
    Perrey, 691.
    Perry, Perse, Fery, Jane, 95.
    John, 475.
    John, 95, 475.
    Margaret, 74, 243, 444.
    Mary, 745.
    Thomas, 74, 243, 444.
    Perrey, Richard, Sir, 678.
    Perse, —, 263.
    Hugh, 245.
Pennant, —, 508, 610.
    Mary, 610.
Penning, 262.
Penning, 262.
Penning, Anthony, 453.
    Bridget, 453.
    Henry, 453.
Pennoyer, Martha, 430.
    William, 430.
Penruddock, Joan, 448.
    John, 448.
Pepper, —, 118.
    Christopher, 43.
    Isabel, 118.
Pepys, Jo., 313.
    John, 346.
Perdval, Edward L., 677.
    Eliza, 676.
    Elizabeth, 677.
    George L., 677.
    Louisa E., 677.
Percy, —, 128.
    Henry, Earl, 737.
    Joane, 59, 696.
    Ralph, Sir, 737.
    Thomas, Sir, 59.
    Thomas, 696.
Perient, 584.
Perient, —, 279.
    Ann, 607, 609.
    Elisabeth, 605.
    George, Sir, 507, 547, 609.
    George, 605.
    Joane, 96, 279.
    Mary, 547.
    Thomas, 167.
Perin, John, 489.
Pernell, —, 383.
Perrington, 546.
Perrington, Pennington, John, 630, 642.
    Mary, 642.
    Thomasin, 449.
    Robert, 449.
Perrington, 487.
Perrington, Pennington, John, 630, 642.
    Mary, 642.
    Thomasin, 449.
    Robert, 449.
Perrington, 487.
Perrington, Pennington, John, 630, 642.
    Mary, 642.
    Thomasin, 449.
    Robert, 449.
INDEX.

Peyton, Payton—continued.
Robert, 18, 277.
Phelips, Edith, 742.
Edward, Sir, 742.
Philip, King of France, 730.
Phillipott, Catherine, 398.
George, Sir, 398.
Phillips, Edith, 681.
Edward, Sir, 681.
John R. S., 720.
Mary, 603.
Stephen, 695.
Thomas, 639.
William, 603.
Philpot, Thelip, John, 3.
Phipps, Fipps, —, 688.
Humfrey, 446, 457.
Joanna, 688.
Susan, 446.

Pickering, 249.
Pickering, Puckering, Elizabeth, 251, 463.
John, Sir, 251, 483.
Pickes, John, 364.
Judith, 386.
Picot, Thomas, 277.
Pierce, Thomas, 547.
Figgs, John, Rev., 710.
Pigott, Pygot, —, 13, 465, 533.
Anne, 533.
Francis, 618.
Gillery, 631.
Grenade, 713.
Henry, 18, 277.
Judith, 296.
Margaret, 485.
Valantyn, 296.
Pikenham, George, 755.
Pilborough, Elianor, 105, 292.
Elizabeth, 105, 292.
Faith, 105, 292.
John, 105, 292.
Richard, 105, 292.
Pyleston or Puleston, Richard, 49.
And see Puleston.
Pilkington, Pilkinton, Catherine D., 722.
Elinor, 619.
Eliza, 720.
Michael, Sir, 722.
Robert, 619.
Thomas, Sir, 720, 722.

Pischoin, 266.
Fincshon, 266, 470.
Piscinon, Agnes, 785.
Bridget, 694.
Edward, 168; Sir, 319, 428.
Edward, alias William, 319.
INDEX.

Pinchon—continued.
Elizabeth, 319.
Jane, 262, 423.
John, 262, 694.
William, 735.
Pinder (I Pinder), see Fynner.
Richard, 314.
Robert, 19.
Pinner, see Fynner.
Pinson, Jane, 639.
Pope, —, 307.
Margaret, 307.
Pirton, see Fyrton.
Pitman, Elizabeth, 707.
Pittes, see Petta.
Pitman, Elizabeth, 707.
Plandon, —, 43.
Plantagenet, 147.
Plantagenet, Arthur, 64.
Eleanor, 732.
Elizabeth, 64.
Hameline, 731.
Henry, Earl of Lancaster, 732.
Playters, Plaiters, Ann, 682.
Elizabeth, 490.
Thomas, Sir, 490, 662.
Plessington, Margaret, 728.
Plomer, Anne, 421, 666.
Richard, 421, 666.
Ploot, Alice, 536.
William, 536.
Plott, —, 550, 553.
Plowden, Mary, 322, 521.
Edmond, 322, 521.
Plowman, Elizabeth, 152, 350.
Thomas, 152, 350.
Plumer, Catherine, 140.
John, 513.
William, 140.
Plume, 470.
Plummer, 470.
Plume, Plume, —, 532.
Elizabeth, 494, 495.
Margaret, 532.
Robert, 495.
Samuel, 418.
Thomas, 484.
Plumstead, John, 485.
Pole, 147.
Pole, Mary, 41.
Ralph, 41.
Pollard, —, 282, 469.
Elizabeth, 349.
Margaret, 282.
Mary, 282, 489.
Robert, 349.
Pollard—continued.
William, 489.
Polley, Elizabeth, 121.
Richard, 121.
Pollington, 312.
Pollington, Isabel, 313, 616.
Thomas, 616.
William, 313, 616.
Poltar, —, 269.
And see Powler.
Polwarth, Viscount, 749.
Poyse, Edward, 42.
Pomfret, Thomas, Earl, 650.
Ponder, John, 279.
Poole, Catherine, 412.
Edward, 553.
Elizabeth, 555.
Geoffrey, 412.
Henry, Lord Montague, 87, 148, 549.
Thomas, 228.
Winifred, 87; Lady, 148, 549.
Pooley, —, 586.
Elizabeth, 582.
John, 582.
Mary, 586.
William, 486, 566.
Pope, Elizabeth, 215, 582.
Henry, 215, 582.
Popham, Mr., 303.
Porter, 471.
Porter, —, 8, 287.
Edmond, 375.
John, 95, 556, 643.
Pott, Frances, 481.
John, 481.
Pott, Joane, 446.
Thomas, 446.
Potts, Elizabeth, 479.
Thomas, 479.
Pouncett, 90.
Povey, Justinian, 603.
Powell, —, 422, 745.
Jane, 745.
Thomas, 422.
And see Vaughan.
Power, Henry, 161.
Margery, 618.
Robert, 161; Sir, 161.
Thomas, 618.
Powlett, —, 115.
Powle, 597.
Powler, Poulter, —, 30.
Lucy, 30.
And see Poltar.
Poyning, Richard, Lord, 733; Lord, 738.
Poynes, Poynes, 582, 587.
INDEX

Peads, —, 204, 225.
Peads, or Vasey, Elizabeth, 58, 204.
William, 58.
Pugh, Maurice, 667.
Pulden, Robert, 426.
Pullen, —, 497.
Mary, 497.
Pullerton, Alice, 239.
Richard, 239.
Pulley, 472.
Pulley, 472.
Pulley, —, 28.
Joane, 28.
Puple, Edmond, 841.
Burcas, Purcas, —, 470.
Mary, 413.
Richard, 413.
Samuel, 420.
Purdy, Charles, 671.
Charlotte, 671.
Purefoe, —, 66.
Elizabeth, 66.
Purier, —, 557.
Purple, Christopher, 239.
Purvey, John, 177.
Purvis, —, 273.
Pery, 491.
Pury, —, 601.
Jane, 601.
Pyke, 186.
Yke, Edmond, 437.
Pyke, —, 597.
Pykenham, John, 42.
And see Pikenham.
Pyne, John, 96.
Winfred, 96.
Pyner, 106.
Pynner, —, 14, 106.
Anne, 14, 106.
Pyott, 478.
Prott, 473.
Pyott, John, 713.
Pyton, Perton, 92, 165.
Pytrux, 92, 473.
Pyton, Perton, —, 45.
Agnes, 26, 551.
Edmond, 167, 362, 433.
Edward, 45.
Elizabeth, 167, 362, 433.
Katherine, 67.
Margaret, 96.
William, Sir, 67, 599.
William, 96.
Pyza, Joan, 183.
John, 183.
INDEX.

Quarles, 271.
Quarles, 28, 271, 474.
Quarles, Hester, 666.
James, 666.
Robert, Sir, 666.
Quincy, 87.

R.
Rabbett, Mary, 680.
Reginald, 680.
Radcliffe, see Radcliffe.
Radford, —, 555.
Elizabeth, 555.
Radnor, William, Earl of, 682.
Ragman, 34.
Rahn, Von Rahn, August C., 687.
Elizabeth, 687.
John, 687.
Rake, John, 556.
Sainte, 556.
Rainford, see Raynsford.
Raleigh, Thomas, 542.
Ramm, —, 372, 373.
Francis, 388.
Rampeall, Mary, 410.
Thomas, 410.
Robert, 622.
Thomas, Sir, 186.
Rand, —, 435, 483.
Abigail, 483.
Benjamin, 483.
Mary, 435.
Randall, Thomas, 283.
Randolph, Radcliffe, Edmund, 137, 399.
Ransom, Grissen, 707.
Rankin, Ranking, Charles, 631.
George, 631.
John, 631 (his), 672.
Robert, 631.
William, 702.
Ratcliff, 274.
RATCLIFF, RADCLIFFE, 94, 274, 474.
Radcliffe, Radcliffe, Anthony, 416.
Cella, 721.
Edward, Earl of Sussex, 177.
Elizabeth, 416.
Frances, 177, 373; Lady, 453.
Henry, Earl of Sussex, 281.
Henry, 853.
Humphrey, Sir, 373.

Ratcliff, Radcliffe—continued.
Isabel, 631.
Jonathan, 631.
John, 274; Sir, 721.
Mawde, 251.
Richard, 612.
Raven, 142, 180.
RAVEN, 180.
Raven, —, 464.
Anne, 464.
Ravens, see Rennells.
Rawdon, Marmaduke, 651.
Rawlin, Edward, 420.
Margery, 430.
Raymond, 152.
Rawson, —, 12, 152.
Ann, 152.
William, 288.
Rawstorne, Samuel, 690.
Thomas, 690.
RAY, 475.
Raye, Elizabeth, 185.
John, 185.
RAYMOND, 95, 475, 476, 696.
Raymond, Augustine, 689.
Raynbow, —, 454.
Frances, 454.
Raynsford, 96.
RATHSFORD, 96.
Raynsford, Rainford, —, 103, 378.
Emma, 116.
Jane, 363, 378.
John, 116.
John, Sir, 116, 121, 309.
Julian, 121, 309.
READ, 250.
Read, Read, —, 250, 452, 649, 735.
Agnes, 250, 735.
Ann, 250, 649.
Thomas, 254.
Reading, James, 676.
Mary, 676.
REBOW, 697.
REBOW, 697.
Redborne, —, 489.
Reding, Redding, —, 266, 470.
Margaret, 592.
Rose, 266, 470.
Thomas, 922.
Redwood, Christo., 212.
REE, 34.
Reedham, 319.
Rees, —, 728.
Nesta, 728.
Reeve, see Beve.
INDEX.

Reeves, John, 517.
Thomas, 638.
Reignolds, —, 616.
Alice, 516.
Clowly, 108.
Roger, 108.
And see Reynolds.
Reneau (? Raven), Clowly, 296, 499.
Roger, 296, 499.
Bersayby, —, 513; Sir, —, 412.
Anne, 412.
Thomas, Sir, 313.
Reve, 276.
Reve, 275, 476.
Reve, Reve, —, 430.
Francis, 225, 229.
John, 554.
Robert, 231.
Revell, John, 186.
Revett, Thomas, 43.
Reynoe, Robert, 506.
Reynolds, Reynolds, —, 71, 235.
Elizabeth, 71, 235.
Reynolds, —, 25, 598.
Anne, 598.
And see Reignolds.
Rich, 276.
Rich, 12, 276.
Agnes, 254, 456.
Barbara, 447.
Catherine, 354, 527.
Dorothy, 2.
Evesex, 273.
Frances, 45.
Hugh, Sir, 17.
Hugh, 118, 314, 388.
John, 622.
Margery, 622.
Mary, 350.
Nathaniel, Sir, 441.
Rachel, 630.
Richard, Lord, 2, 17, 45, 132, 254, 514.
Richard, Barum of Loe, 456
Richard, Sir, 380.
Richard, 132.
Robert, Earl of Warwick, 177, 873.
Robert, Sir, 447.
Thomas, Admiral Sir, 630.
Thomas, 524, 527.
Richards, Henry, 504.
Richard, 588.
Richardson, —, 638, 639.
Richardson—continued.
Hortensia, 638.
Jerom, 715.
Sarah, 639.
Richards, Edmund, 846.
Elizabeth, 846.
Richmond, Charles, 453.
Bickett, George W., 629, 742.
Riddell, —, 389.
Ridge, —, 388, 391.
Catherine, 288.
Elizabeth, 391.
Ridgues, —, 289.
Mary, 289.
And see Rydges.
Ridgways, 264.
Ridgeway, alias Pocock, Joanne, 264.
Michell, 264.
Ridley, Appolonia, 719.
Baldwin, 719.
Nicholas, 719.
Ridmaire, 41.
Ridware, 41.
Rigby, —, 19.
Riggs, Rigges, —, 593.
John, 468.
Margaret, 468.
Rixdon, 161.
Riley, Anne, 460.
James, 460.
Rilston, —, 614.
Riplingham, Catherine, 42.
Thomas, 42.
Roby, Robye, 206.
Riaby, —, 842.
Elizabeth, 715.
Heigham, 715.
Jane, 715.
Joane, 207, 411.
Thomas, 207, 411.
Riston, 119.
Riston, —, 119.
Rivera, Elizabeth, 694, 734.
George, Sir, 734.
John, Earl, 694.
Thomas, Lord, 478.
Rivett, Ann, 377.
Thomas, Sir, 121.
Thomas, 112, 377.
William, 112.
Riston, 276.
Roane, —, 604; and see Bone.
Roberts, 97, 279, 478.
Roberts, Robert, —, 297, 538, 704.
Constate, 109, 297.
INDEX.

Roberts, Robert—continued.

Dennis, 72.
John, 72, 109.
Margaret, 73, 104, 292.
Thomas, 537.
William, 78, 98, 96, 104, 392.

Robins, 491.
Robins, Robyns, — 29, 160.
Eleanor, 29, 160.
Elizabeth, 491, 661.
John, 78, 252.
Morgan, 661.
William, 491.

Robinson, Arthur, 311.
Christopher, 70, 233.
Robert, 605.
William, 131, 713.

Robotham, — 144.
William, 663.
And see Robotham.

Robert, Anne, 617.
Robson, Henry, 244.

Rock, 477.

Rocks, or Rocks, — 55.

Rochester, 279.
And see Roffa.

Rochester, 97, 279, 622.
Rochester, — 161, 308.
Isabel, 308.
John, Sir, 119.
John, 153, 486.
Lord, 119.
Philip, 486.
Philippa, 153.
Robert, 113.

Rochford, 147.
Rochford, de Rochford, — 23, 227.

John, 23.
Thomas, Sir, 23.
Thomas, 227.

Rocks, see Roche.
Rockell, see Rokell.

Rockhill, 552.

Rockey, 299.

Rod, Fridewid, 725.
Richard, 725.

Rodes, — 485.
Blanche, 485.

 Roe, see Rowe.
Roebeck, John, 658 (his).
Martha, 658.

Roell, Catherine, 737.
Payne, Sir, 737.

Roffa, alias Rochester, 54.

Rogers, — 281, 595, 740.

Anne, 843.
Elizabeth, 595.
Francis, 440.
Robert, 342.
St. John, 281.
Sarah, 740.

Rokell, 555.

Rokell, Rockell, — 326.
Margaret, 224, 228.
Maudlyn, 326.
Robert, 224, 228.

Rolfes, 57.

Rolfe, — 290.
Edith, 67, 107, 208, 580.
Joanne, 260.
Thomas, 57, 58, 107, 208.
And see Roffes.

Rolt, John, 700.
Romney, Rebecca, 712.
William, Sir, 712.

Ronson, Frances, 102.
Rosa, 281.

Rowe, 281.

Ronne, — 308.
Elizabeth, 208.

Roofs, Rooffes, Elizabeth, 469.

Henry, 469.
Joane, 441.
Richard, 441.
And see Rolfe.

Rooke, Rook, Rotes, — 372.
Alice, 372.
Avia, 533.
Elinor, 641.
Robert, 533.

Rookwood, Rookewoods, — 43, 113, 121.
Alice, 121.
Thomas, 325.

Rooe, 40.
Roes, 691.

Roos, Roos, Lord, 313.

Margaret, 173.
Robert, Sir, 173.

Rotes, see Rooke.

Roper, 165, 234.

Roper, — 360.

Anthony, 324, 527.
Christo, 302.
Isabel, 324, 527.
John, 135.
Margaret, 135.
Melior, 350.
Susam, 212.

Thomas, Sir, 116.
INDEX.

Roydon—continued.
  Joane, 421.
  John, 594.
  Mary, 236, 594.
  Thomas, 55, 179.
  William, 129.
  Roynon, Bridgett, 538.
  Edmond, 538.
  Royston, Francis, 829.
  Redard, Ellen, 619.
  William, 619.
  Rudd, 480.
  Rudd, 480.
  Rudd, Elizabeth, 532.
  Rudstone, Dorothy, 367, 369.
  William, 367, 369.
  Rufford, Elizabeth, 847.
  John, 847.
  Rugeley, Mary, 324.
  Rowland, Sir, 324.
  Ruggles-Bruce, 702.
  Rumford, —, 154.
  Elizabeth, 154.
  Rush, 401, 703.
  Rush, 401, 703.
  Rush, Thomas, 57, 641.
  Rushham, Elizabeth, 391.
  John, 391.
  Rushbrook, Rushbrookes, 435.
    Ann, 885.
    Joane, 435.
    William, Sir, 885.
  Rushtall, Russtall (? Rushhall), 275, 477
  Russell, Anne, 40.
    John, Lord, 40.
    John, Earl of Bedfor, 605.
    John, 206.
  Rutherford, Thomas, Rev., 628 (bis).
  Rutter, —, 9, 59, 418.
    Anne, 9, 59, 415.
  Ryder, 572.
  Ryder, Urena, 572.
  William, Sir, 572.
  Rydges, John, 283.
  Margaret, 283.
  And see Rydes.
  Rye, Robert, 119.
  Eykebye, see Richy.
  Ryse, Ryse, Margaret, 4, 156, 354.
    Richard, 4, 156, 354.
  Ryson, Armatridge, 206.
  Sir —, 206.
  Ryves, —, 70.
  Ryvett or Truvett, 180.
  Ryvett, —, 142.
  Alice, 95.

Boper—continued.
  William, 116.
  Bopesly, —, 635.
  Thomas, 633.
  Rose, Elizabeth, 715.
  John, 715.
  Rose, Alice, 317.
    Elizabeth, 229.
    Lord, 206.
    Phillip, Lady, 206.
    Robert, Sir, 317.
    Robert, 229, 440.
    Thomas, Lord, 206.
  Roositer, Elizabeth, 739.
    Robert, 739.
  Round, 699.
  ROUND, 699.
  Rowe, 478, 479.
  ROSE, 478, 479.
  Rous, Rows, Rowse, —, 28, 555, 734.
    Ambrose, 383.
    Christopher, 397.
    John, Sir, 897, 876.
    Judith, 676.
    Layne, 534.
    Lucy, 47.
    Magdalen, 883.
    Margaret, 39.
    Reginald, 43.
    Reynold, 67.
  Rowbotham, 282.
  ROWBOTHAM, 282.
  And see Bobotham.
  ROE, 275, 282.
  ROW, 282, 479.
  ROWE, Rowe, Rowe, Ann, 359.
    Henry, Sir, 278.
    John, 428.
    Robert, 154.
    Susan, 275.
    Thomas, 559.
  Bowgood, —, 186.
    Joane, 186.
  Bowlett, Margaret, 76, 595.
  Raff, Sir, 76, 595.
  Rowleigh, 94.
  Boy, Boye, —, 260.
    Catherine, 260.
    John, 520.
  Roydon, 235.
  ROYDON, 598.
  Roydon, —, 71, 517.
    Ann, 517.
    Christopher, 236.
    Elizabeth, 55, 179.
    Henry, 421.
INDEX.

Byckett—continued.
Anne, 37, 181.
Thomas, 37, 181.
Thomas, Sir, 95.
William, 329, 609.

S.

Sabotte, Ann, 199.
Richard, Sir, 199.
And see Sapotte.
Sabin, Robert, 589.
Sackfield, —, 116.
Sackford, —, 27.
And see Sackford.
Sackville, Ann, Lady, 143.
Mildred, 199.
Richard, 10.
Thomas, Earl of Dorset, 143.
Sadler, Dorothy, 399.
Bate, Sir, 392.
William, 471.
Sadler, 481.
Sadler, 481.
Sadler, Lee, 261.
St. Aubyn, Dorothy, 673.
John, Sir, 673.
William J., 674.
St. Clare, 390.
St. Clare, Elizabeth, 390.
John, Sir, 390.
St. George, 491.
St. George, —, 317, 602.
Elinor, 317.
John, 88, 693.
Rosamond, 602.
St. Hill, Robert, 533.
St. Hilary, James de, 751.
Maud, 751.
St. Jerome, 3.
St. Jerome, —, 3, 21, 609.
Anne, 3.
John, 3.
Margaret, 2, 3, 21.
Thomassin, 3.
St. John, —, 399.
Cresett, 189, 365.
Francis, 614.
Henry P., Sir, 282, 742.
John, Lord, 29.
John, Sir, 87, 169, 365.
John, 120, 398.
Lucy, 399.
Mary, 614.

St. John—continued.
Oliver, 539, 614.
Thomas, 42.
St. Lawrence, Christopher, Baron of Hoo, 315.
Thomas, 440.
St. Legar, —, 161.
Florence, 161.
St. Lowe, John, Sir, 270.
St. Nicholas, 544.
St. Nicholas, Anne, 544.
John, Sir, 544.
St. Paul, George, Sir, 554.
St. Pierre, 483.
St. Pierre, 483.
Sale, Bridget, 43.
Thomas, 43.
Salford, 92.
Salford, 599.
Salford, Margaret, 28, 473.
William, 28, 473.
Sallowes, —, 287.
Ellen, 242, 287.
John, 242.
Salmon, Ann, 565.
John, 565.
Salmon, —, 515.
John, 480.
Martha, 515.
And see Samon.
Salop, Elisabeth, 564.
John, Earl of, 564.
Elisabeth, 105.
Salt, Elisabeth, 105.
John, 105.
Richard, 105.
Robert, 105.
Thomas, 106, 292.
Salter, 213.
Salter, Anne, 213.
Martin, 27, 258.
St. Nicholas, 213.
Saltmarsh, Anne, 118, 611.
Edward, 118, 611.
Saltonstall, Saltingstall, Elisabeth, 269.
Richard, Sir, 22, 269.
Saluces, Alisona, 732.
Margaret of, 732.
Salvert de, Mariana, 690.
Sambourne, Mary, 425.
Thomas, 425.
Samford, —, 433.
Edward, 160.
Sarah, 433.
Samon, Joan, 50.
John, 50.
And see Salmon.
INDEX.

Saunders—continued.
Edward, 277.
Jane, 225.
Joan, 277.
Thomas, 669.
William, 59.

Saunderson, 86.
Saunderson, —, 157.

Mawdeylyn, 137.

Savage, 692.
George, 144.
Thomas, Sir, Earl Rivers, 45.

Saville, Savyell, Henry, 98.
John, Sir, 268, 319, 468.
Thomas, 661, 741.

Saxton, 214.

Saxham, Joan, 736.
Simon, Sir, 736.

Saxey, Auditor, 284.

Sey, 179, 299.

Say, Sayes, —, 564.
Ann, 814.
Elizabeth, 179.
Hugh, 252.
Ingelram, Sir, 731.
Isabel, 731.
John, Sir, 514.
Lorde, 564.
Peter, 80.
Thomas, 179.
William, 80; Sir, 119, 129.

Sayer, 286.

Sayte, Sayre, 286, 484.

Sayer, Sayre, Sains —, 369, 567.

George, 85, 172, 359.
John, 424, 784.
Richard, 242.

Scales, 611.

Scales, Eianor, 564.
Robert, Lorde, 564.

Schomberg, Meinhardt, 681.

Scott, 123, 287, 754, 705.

Scott, 99, 287, 485, 599, 705.

Scott, —, 65, 151, 230, 222, 228.

Edgar, 9.

Elizabeth, 100, 124, 334.
George, 100, 134, 334, 505.
John, 9.
Julia, 455.
Lettice, 467.
Margaret, 101, 331.
Mary, 157, 325.
Peter, Sir, 367.
Reginald, Reginald, Sir, 137, 335, 610.
Richard, 230.
Robert, 455.

Sampson, Alice, 128.
Bridget, 287.
George, 595.
John, 387.
Katherine, 599.
William, 128.

Sams, Same, 263.

Sams, Sames, 283, 482, 483.
Sams, Sames, —, 280.
Anthony, 407.
Edward, 584, 589.
Elizabeth, 589.
John, 154, 262, 289.
Mary, 407.

Sangchet, 509.

Sander, Alice, 540.
Edmond, 229, 540.
Jane, 229.
And see Saunter.
Sanderlyne, —, 542.

Sandeford, 285.

Sandford, 285, 484.
Sandford, —, 78, 103, 304.
Dorothy, 304.
Elizabeth, 449.
Margaret, 240, 442.
Mary, 461.
Robert, 449, 461.
Stephen, 240, 442.
William, 471.

Sands, Sandes, 286.

Sands, Sandes, 99, 286.

Sande, Sandes, Anna, 228.
Edwin, 128; Sir, 128.
Mary, 425.
Miles, Sir, 128.
Samuel, Sir, 425.
William, 228.

Sanger, see Songer.
Sangher, alias Sanghan, —, 166.
Ellen, 186.

Sapcott, Guy, 605.

And see Sabocetta.

Saperton, 58, 74, 205, 243, 444.
Jane, 58, 74, 205, 243, 444.

Sarjannt, Margaret, 82.
Thomas, 82.

Sarolles, Elizabeth, 555.
Lord, 555.

Saunders, Margaret, 270.
Nicholas, 270.
And see Sander.

Saunders, 223, 276.

Saunders, Alice, 59.
Anne, 190, 569.
Edmonds, 190, 225.
INDEX.

Scott—continued.
  Southwell, 9.
    William, 101, 331.
Scotted (formerly Cotred), —, 481.
    Margaret, 481.
Scribable, Elizabeth, 248.
    Thomas, 248.
Scriven, Edward, 578.
    Letitia, 578.
Scruggs, —, 460.
Scrype, 5, 168.
    Elizabeth, 5.
    Frances, 5, 27.
    Richard, 5, 27; Lord of Bolton, 721.
    William, 27.
Seaborn, —, 492.
    Elizabeth, 492.
Seaman, Nathaniel, 516.
Searle, see Searle.
Sbreight, Sberrie, —, 384, 516.
    William, 154.
Sedgford, Mary, 368.
    Thomas, Sir, 273, 474.
    Thomas, 368.
Sedgole, John, 416.
    Mary, 416.
Sedgewick, 600.
Sedgwick, 600.
Sedgemore, Robert, 132.
Segrave, Francis, 575.
    Katherine, 575.
    John, 151.
Selby, —, 281.
    Dorothy, 75.
    John, Sir, 75.
    Marian, 281.
    Nicholas J., 727.
    William, 75.
Sele, Selleigh, George, 641.
    Mary, 75.
    Robert, 76.
Selwyn, E., Sir, 713.
Seven, 211.
Seyrane, John, 211.
    Susan, 211.
Sergnaux, Elizabeth, 738.
    Richar, Sir, 738.
Serie, Searle—continued.
    Charles, 700.
    Edward, 536.
    Frances, 237.
    Francis, 437.
    Grace, 545.
    Isabel, 186.
    Jane, 626.
    John, 136, 237.
    Margaret, 620.
    Martha (his), 630.
    Mary, 656.
Serieby, —, 68.
Setyll, —, 321.
Sewell, Sewall, William, 14, 196.
Sewte, Swete, —, 77, 247.
Sexton, —, 141, 540.
    Barbara, 141, 540.
Seymer, 486.
Seymer, Seymour, —, 9, 655.
    Dorothe, 174.
    Frances A., 709.
    Jane, 9.
    John, Sir, 153.
    John, 771.
    Margaret, 183.
    Michael, Admiral Sir, 708, 709.
    Richard, Rev., 708.
Shaa, Shaw, 367, 278, 486.
Shaa, 486.
Shaa, Shaw, —, 16, 153, 314, 651.
    Audrey, 545.
    Edmond, 17; Sir, 96, 269, 278.
    Elizabeth, 91, 269.
    John, 91; Sir, 141, 543.
    Margaret, Lady, 96, 276.
    Mawde, 141.
    Thomas, 98, 280.
Sharpe, Sharp, 100, 487.
Sharp, Sharp, 100, 487.
Sharpe, —, 117, 394.
    Elizabeth, 594.
Shaw, see Shaa.
Sheddon, B. B., 674.
    Mary, 674.
Shelford, Agnes Anne, 685.
    Anne, 47.
    Edmond, Lord, 18, 554.
    Edward, Lord, 47.
    Robert, Sir, 635.
Shefford, —, 275, 476.
    Margaret, 275, 476.
    Richard, 471.
Sheldon, —, 90, 135, 265.
    Edward, 540.
    Richard, 749.
    William, 661.
Shelley, Dorotha, 259.
    Katherine, 733.
    William, Sir, 259, 733.
Shelton, Ann, 225.
   Barbers, 587.
   John, 229; Sir, 565.
   Rafe, Sir, 587.
   Thomas, Sir, 225.
Shepheard, Sheppard, —, 18, 221, 640.
   Thomas, 663.
Shepey, 191.
Shepey, —, 48, 191.
   Margaret, 48, 191.
Sherard, Dr., 676.
Sherborne, —, 434.
   Abigail, 434.
   Christopher, 47.
   Edward, 663.
   John, 735.
   Richard, 734.
Sherington, Sherrington, —, 47.
   Christian, 103.
   Mary, 473.
   Peter, 103.
   Thomas, 93.
   William, Sir, 478.
Sherman, Abigail, 471.
   John, 157, 641.
   Thomas, 471.
Sherman, H., 683.
   Marianne, 683.
Sherwood, —, 235, 535.
   Isabel, 585.
Sheute, Jane, 219.
   Judge, 219.
Shirland, —, 48.
Shirley, 747.
Shirley, Sherley, —, 57.
   Anne, 748.
   Elisabeth, 586.
   Frances, 748.
   John, 586.
   Mary, 747.
   Richard, Sir, 747, 748.
   Thomas, 41; Sir, 748 (bis).
   Thomas W., 745.
   William W., 745.
Shore, Jane, 64.
Shordiche, Robert, Sir, 294.
Short, —, 179, 485.
   Anne, 577.
   Catherine, 286.
   John, 286.
Shortis, —, 323.
Siibell, 323.
Shrapnel, Elizabeth, 746.
   Zachariah, 746.
Shrewsbury, Earl of, 307.
Shukburgh, Thomas, 585.

Shuttleworth, Ann, 724.
   Robert, 724.
Sibella, —, 83.
Sibthorpe, —, 83.
   Alice, 83.
   Elisabeth, 440.
   John, 440.
Sicklemore, —, 348.
   Frances, 548.
Sidneyham, John, 128; Sir, 271.
   Ursula, 271.
   And see Sydneyham.
Sidley, Elisabeth, 537.
   Isaac, Sir, 537.
   And see Sidney.
Sidney, see Sydney.
Sikes, Francis, Sir, 707.
Silverlock, alias Tagger, 601.
Silverlock, 601.
Silvester, 119, 498.
Silvester, 119, 606, 614.
   Alice, 498, 499, 606.
   Jane, 614.
   Joane, 119.
   Roberts, 498, 499.
Simnell, Symbell, William, 162, 860.
Simonds, Simmonds, Simons, John, 584.
   Margaret, 585, 641.
   Samuel, 414.
   Thomas, 586, 641.
   And see Symonds.
Simpson, see Symcson.
Singleton, or Ingleston, —, 114, 801.
   Jane, 114, 801.
Sisley, Thomas, 187.
   And see Sylet.
Skargill, Thomas, 118.
Skelton, Charles, Lieut.-Gen., 678.
   Jane, 438.
   John, 438.
   Lucy, 616.
   Richard, Sir, 616.
Skepper, Bridget, 655.
   Richard, 655.
Skeete, —, 659.
   Agnes, 640.
Skinner, Skyner, —, 240, 443.
   Anne, 623.
   Daniel, 739.
   Emma, 669.
   John, 270, 472, 628.
   Mary, 472.
   Oliver, 539.
   Stephen, 669.
Skipwith, —, 58.
   Anne, 663.
INDEX.

Smith—continued.
Henry, 64, 494.
Isabel, 304.
Alias Nevill, Jane, 502.
Joan, 9, 59, 194, 620.
John, Sir, 84, 64, 222.
John, 9, 84, 59, 185, 293, 413, 425, 163, 620, 725.
Judith, 148.
Leonard, 586.
Margaret, Margery, 340, 413, 429, 471.
Mary, 185, 229, 660, 708.
Nicholas, 128, 322.
Percy, 660.
Randall, 275, 477.
Richard, 84, 429.
Thomas, 84, 64, 175, 194, 213, 215, 222, 303, 304, 333, 346, 347; alias Nevill, 502.
William, Sir, 225.
William, 179, 229, 405, 660.
Smithson, Smythson, Barnard, 593.
Margaret, 500.
Robert, 500.
Smithwick, —, 308, 611.
Margaret, 306, 611.
Smythies, Henry, Rev., 697.
Snagg, —, 30.
Snafe, 489.
Somers, 490.
Soame, 490, 587.
Soame, Anna, 627.
Jane, 546.
Stephen, Sir, 546.
Thomas, Sir, 627.
Solabis, Monewer, 196.
Solme, John, 490.
Priacilla, 490.
Solyng, Alice, 388.
Augustin, 338.
Somerovilla, Mathew, 95.
Somerset, 264.
Somerset, Anne, 10, 146.
Arthur, 10.
Catherine, 90, 265.
Edward, Earl of Worcester, 90, 265.
George, 146, 231.
Somerville, Martha M., 678.
Quale, Sir, 678.
Somerset, 559.
Somerset, 561.
Somerton, Somerset, John, 178.
Margaret, 178.
Sones, —, 129.
Edward, Sir, 129.

5 P
INDEX.

Spencer, Spencer—continued.

Elisabeth, 732.
Hugh, Lord, 732.
John, Sir, 49, 576.
John, 980.
Margaret, 49, 513.
Philip, Lord, 313.
Philip, 17.
Richard, 104.
Susan, 380.
Thomas, 177.

Speyfe, Charles, 636.
Speyfe, 282.
Speyfe, Jane, 282.
Thomas, 282.
Spicer, Clement, 992.
Spickes, —, 923.
Spike, —, 604.
Frances, 604.
Spilman, —, 206.
Ann, 574.
Anthony, Sir, 206.
Bennett, 475.
Elizabeth, 475.
Joan, 374.
Thomas, 374.
Spitty, Anastase, 556.
John, 556.
Spiner, —, 287, 320.
Alice, 257.
Grace, 320.
John, 525.
Spranger, 289.
Spranger, John, 289.
Richard, 136, 289.
Sprignall, Robert, 507.
Susan, 507.
Spring, Springe, —, 91, 177.
John, Sir, 120, 309.
Thomas, 254, 467.
William, Sir, 101, 488, 710.

Springham, Mercy, 566.
Richard, 388.
Squire, Richard D., 671.
Stackpole, 613.
Stackpole, Isabel, 613.
Richard, Sir, 613.
Stace, Lawrence, 136, 754.
Stacy, Francis, 105.

Stafford, 560.

Stafford, —, 90, 280, 396, 571.
Ann, 260.
Charlotte, 695.
Edward, 533; Lord, 523.
Francis, 472.
Henry, Lord, 528.
### INDEX

**Stafford—continued.**  
Isabel, 472.  
Laura M., 694.  
Lord, 694, 695.

**Staine, 572.**  
Staine, Rose, 572.  
Thomas, 572.  
And see Stane.

**Staines, Stanes, — 400.**  
Bridget, 400.  
Hugh, 539.  
Mary, 539.

**Stalbroke, Alice, 24.**  
John, 24.

**Stalnarch, — 306.**

**Stamford, Alice, 565.**  
Edward, 56.  
Elizabeth, 681.  
John, 681.  
Margaret, 189.  
William, 189, 565.

**Standish, 190.**

**Standish, — 328, 401.**  
Elizabeth, 131.  
Ralph, 728.  
Robert, 131.

**Standon, 615.**  
Margaret, 615.

**Stane, J. B., 642.**  
William, 628.  
And see Stane.

**Stanhope, Edward, Sir, 562.**  
Michell, Sir, 39.

**Stanley, — 130, 602.**

**STANLEY, 498, 602.**

**Stanley, — 131.**  
Edward, Earl of Derby, 270.  
Edward, 730.  
Frances, 730.  
John, 70.  
Margaret, 270.

**Stanstede, — 14.**  
Anne, 14.  
Robert, 14.

**Staple, — 311.**  
John, 47.  
Margaret, 311.

**Stapleton, Edmond, 573.**  
Leonard, 85.  
Mary, 85.  
Matilda, 41.  
Robert, 41.

**Starmer, John, 516.**

**Starkey, — 96.**

**Starky—continued.**  
Anne, 96, 116.  
Elizabeth, 687.  
Humphrey, 96, 116.

**Starling, Bridget, 370.**  
Mary, 688.  
Raffe, 370.

**Staunton, Stanton, 290, 600.**

**Staunton, Stanton, 101, 102, 290.**

**Staunton, Stanton, — 18, 95, 321, 475.**  
Anfrus de, 37.  
Anne, 167, 862.  
Ellen, 483.  
Ellinor, 168.  
John, 38.  
Mabel de, 57.  
Mary de, 37.  
Masey, 95, 475.  
Morris, 158.  
Thomas, 167, 862, 433.  
William, 654, 655.

**Staveley, 298.**  
Staveley, — 294, 296.  
Isabel, 294.

**Stawghton, — 294.**

**Steede, 206.**

**Stephens, 7, 290.**

**STEPHENS, 290.**  
Stephens, Elizabeth, 8, 405.  
Stephen, 8, 747.  
And see Stevens.

**Stephens, John, 157, 356, 641.**

**Stepney, 291.**

**STEPHEN, 291, 608.**  
Stepney, — 68.

**Stever, 65.**  
Jane, 65.  
Thomas, 520.

**Sterling, Bridget, 355.**  
Dorothy A., 674.  
Edward H., 579.  
Georgiana M., 678.  
Rafe, 356.  
Walter, Sir, 674.  
William, Sir, 678.

**Sterne, 476, 696.**

**Sterne, — 41, 340.**  
Agnes, 476.  
Thomas, 340.  
William, 476.

**Stevens, — 198.**  
John, 325, 527.  
Martha, 410.  
Rafe, 410.  
And see Stephens.

**Steward, 258, 293.**
INDEX.

Steward, —, 86, 686.
   Ann, 259.
   Augustine, 137.
   Elizabeth, 719.
   John, 839.
   Judith, 728.
   Margery or Mary, 686.
   Mark, 295.
   Mary, 86, 294.
   Nicholas, Sir, 728.
   Thomas, 294, 711, 719.

STIDOLPH, 619.
   Siddolph, 583.
   Francis, Sir, 539.
   John, 358.

Stidbury, —, 131, 326.
   Frieda, 131, 326.

Stile, John, 580.
   Stileman, Alicia, 638.

Still, Frances, 284.
   Thomas, 284.

Stirley, see Strelley.

Stirrup, Strup, —, 207, 410.

Stock, Margaret, 450.

Stockdale, —, 275, 477.

Stocken, —, 245.

Stocker, 427.

Stocker, —, 429.
   John, 428.

Stoddor, —, 542.

Stoddrey, —, 3.

Stodleigh, William, 26.

Stoke, Elyanor, 51.
   Thurston, 51.
   Tristram, 197.

Stokes, 548.

Stoke, —, 548.
   Philippe, 548.
   William, 548.

Stoner, 279, 512, 530.

Stoner, Clement, 212.
   Frances, 280.
   Francis, 212, 230, 530.
   Susan, 530.
   And see Stoner and Stonnor.

Stone, —, 688.
   William, 587.

Stoner, see Stonard.

STONER, 493.

Stoner, Clement, 60, 733.
   Elizabeth, 69 (? Kath.), 547.
   Francis, Sir, 492.
   John, Sir, 547.
   J., 547.
   Lacey, 60.
   William, Sir, 69.

Stoner—continued.

   And see Stonard and Stonnor.

Stonard, 81.

Stonley, —, 216, 217.
   Anne, 418.
   Richard, 418, 567.

Stonnor, Francis, 98.

Stopford, Edward, Lieutenant-Colonel, 676.

Stepham, 611.

Stepham, Elizabeth, 566.
   Thomas, 566.

Stoteville, Thomas, 586.
   William, 37.

Stothard, —, 628.
   Philip, 628.

Stoughton, —, 457.

Stow, John, 655.

Stowhe, —, 55, 753.
   Elizabeth, 55, 753.

Strachey, 604.

Stradling, Catherine, 562.

Stroma, William, 671.
   Jo, 254.

Strange, James, 254.
   William, 154.

STRANGMAN, 291.

STRANGMAN, 76, 103, 291.

Strangman, —, 18.
   Alice, 544.
   Amicia or Anna, 69.
   Ann, 69.
   Edward, 183.
   John, 26.
   Martha, 324.
   Mary, 183.
   William, 69, 224, 544.

Strangwayes, Giles, 233.

Strangwise, —, 76.

Stranham, Thomas, 363.

Straw, 363.

Stratfield, —, 513.
   Grissell, 513.

Stratton, 40.

Stratton, Alice, 42.

Grodred, 42.

Strang (? Streech), John, 542.

Streech, 519.

Strellay, 249.

Strelley, Strelley, —, 18, 321, 755, 521.
   Isabel, 541.
   Margaret, 18, 321, 755, 521.
INDEX.

Strelley, Stirlley—continued.
Robert, 541.

Stretley, — 207.

Strickland, Edward, 619.
Margaret, 619.
W., 749.

Strode, 18.

Strodes, Strowde, Katherine, 18, 321, 521.
William, 18, 321, 521.

Strutt, 564.
Strutt, — 284.
Ann, 284.
Esther, 464.
Thomas, 532.
William, 464.

Stubbs, — 7.

Stubbin, — 667.
Edmond, 465.
Mary, 465.
Newman N. J., 716.
Susan, 667.

Stud, — 391.
Margery, 391.

Studley, Arthur S., Viscount, 718.

Sturdivant, Sturtivant, — 397.
Francis, 570.
Susan, Susannah, 397, 570.

Sturdy, Ralph, 576.

Sturton, — 261.
Elisabeth, 261.
Sturrup, see Stirrup.

Sturvy, Margery, 618.
Thomas, 618.

Style, 604.

STYLE, 604.

And see Steele.

Suckling, — 83, 370.
William, 172.

Sudley, 159.

Sudley, Lord, 563.

Sudley, Elizabeth, 227.
John, Baron, 227.

Suffolk, Dorothy, 636.
Thomas, 636.

Sullard, 494, 718.

Sullard, — 148.
Agnes, 540.
Ann, 112, 134, 533.
Edward, Sir, 59, 533.
Elizabeth, 59.
Estlace, 48, 141, 191, 340.
Jane, 141, 340.
Joan, 236.

Sullard—continued.
John, 114, 226.
Margaret, 187, 342.
Mary, 114, 167, 191, 504, 717.
Thomas, 542.
William, 523.

Sull, E. B., 692.

Sullman, John, 240, 412.

Summers, Henry, 715.

Sumner, Ellena, 526.
Thomas, 526.

Sumpter, Alice, 691.
John, 591.

Surrey, Henry, Earl of, 16.

Sussex, Earl of, — 77.
Edward, 373.
Henry, 453.
Robert, 247.

Sutton, 105.

Sutton, Dionis, 206.
Elizabath, 539.
Gusyns, 206.
Isaac, 304.
John, Sir, 224, 228.
Matilda, Mawde, 224, 228.
Richard, Sir, 539.

Susinall, — 205.
Adam, Sir, 205.

Swallow, 14, 106, 202.

Swallow, 14, 106.

Swallow, Agnes, 70.
Ann, 233.
Elisabeth, 203, 408, 661.
John, 17, 70, 128, 202, 233, 403, 511.

Swan, 494.

Swan, 494.

Swathorne, — 50.
Margery, 50.

Swift, 606.

Swift, 606.

Swift, — 702.

Mary, 702.

Swinborne, 183, 203, 287, 312, 485.

Swinborne, Swinburne, 106.

Swinborne, Swinburne, Alice, 3, 203, 580.
Margery, Margaret, 287, 599, 705.
Robert, Sir, 203, 580.
Thomas, 287, 599, 705.
William, 203.

Swinford, Swynford, 145, 299.

Swinford, Swynford, Jane, 110.

Joan, 300.

John, Sir, 110.

William, Sir, 300

Swinfen, John, 751.
Swinfen—continued.
Richard, 751.
Sarah, 751.
Sybell, Thomas, 7.
Syday, —, 226, 383.
Catherine, 496.
Joan, 353.
John, 496.
Margaret, 496.
Mary, 496.
William, 178, 496.
Sydenham, 267.
Sydenham, Ann, 883.
Edmund, Sir, 382.
And see Sidwell.
Syder (? Syday), —, 178.
Sydney, Alice, 212.
Jo, Sir, 212.
William, Sir, 64.
And see Sidley.
Sydney, 380.
Sydney, Sidney, Ann, 199.
Mary, 390.
William, 23, 148; Sir, 199.
Sydney, John, 382.
Sykes, James, 629.
Symes, Joan, 616.
Richard, 616.
Symnell, see Sinnell.
Symonds, Symons, 294, 473, 495.
Symonds, 495.
Symonds, Symons, Agnes, 646.
Dorothea, 344.
Edmond, 646.
Elsabeth, 295.
Giles, 295.
Margaret, 157.
Margery, 473.
Richard, 473.
Robert, 473.
Thomas, 157.
William, 844.
And see Simonds.
Symson, 496.
SYMPSON, 496.
Syseley, 14.
STEELEY, 14.
And see Sisley.

T.

Tabor, Hester, 382.
William, 382.
Tupper, alias Silverlock, see Silverlock.
INDEX. 843

Tendring—continued.
   Ellen, 109.
   Joane, 575.
   John, 186, 335.
   Priscilla, 384.
   Thomas, 384, 535.

Tennant, 500.

Tennant, 500.

Tenterden, de, 211.

Tenterden, Joane de, 211.

Philip de, 211.

Terringham, —, 216.

Mary, 216.

And see Teringham.

Tewlow, 501.

Tetbya, 87.

Tey, 108.

Tey, 15, 106, 297.

Tey, Tay, Taye, —, 53, 93.

   Anne, 93.
   Elinor, 376.
   Frances, 352, 738.
   Jane, 737.
   John, 58; Sir, 101, 737.
   Margaret, 22, 58, 101, 147.
   Mary, 58.
   Thomas, 58, 352; Sir, 738.
   William, Sir, 22, 147.
   William, 58, 376, 551.

Teyes, see Tyes.

Teynham, Henry, Lord, 673.

Thakehill (?Thirkell), Beatrix, 616.

      Gilbert, 616.

Thany, 591.

Thany, Lucas, 591.

   Margaret, 591.
   Richard, 591.

Thatcher, John, 388.

Theodore the Great (Prince of South Wales), 729.

   Theody, Henry, 379.

   Thimley, 365.

   Thimley, Annable, 366.

   John, 366.

   Thirkill, Thirkell, —, 37, 181, 377.

   Ann, 37, 181, 377.

      And see Thakell.

   Thirleby, Agnes, 556.

   John, 556.

   Thomas, 556 (bie).

   Thistlethwaite, 501.

   Thistlethwaite, 501.

   Thody, see Theody.

   Thomas A., 647.

   Alexander, 304.

Thomas—continued.

   James, 169.
   Joane, 582.
   John, 582.
   Juliana E., 647.

   Thomson, Janet, 681.

   John, 681.

   Thomas, 355.

   Thompson, —, 684.

   Charles, 702.

   Elizabeth, 663.

   Frances, 661.

   Francis, 662, 702.

   George, 702.

   Humphrey, 702.

   Isabella, 681.

   John R., 701.

   Mary J., 702.

   Maurice, 651.

   Mr., 263.

   Rew., 683.

   Ruth, 684.

   William, 662.

   Thomsworth, Elizabeth, 608.

   John, 605.

   Thoresby, see Thorsby.

   Thorley, Helen, 608.

   William, 608.

   Thornsby, John, 111, 300.

   Phillips, 111, 300.

   Thorne, —, 386.

   Alice, 386.

   Thornhaugh, Barbara, 655.

   John, 655.

   Thornhill, Jane, 387.

   Richard, 387.

   Thornton, —, 730.

   Ann, 730.

   Henry, 551.

   Joseph, 551.

   Mary, 551.

   Richard, 285.

   Sarah, 551.

   Ursula, 551.

   Thorogood, 607.

   Thorogood, 607.

   Thorogood, —, 389.

      Geffrey, 522.

      Joanne, 86, 688.

      John, 247, 286.

      Judith, 522.

      Nicholas, 86, 686.

      Thomas, 584.

      William, 247.

   Thorpe, —, 162.

   Elisabeth, 162.
INDEX.

Tillingham—continued.
Edward, 243.
Tillott, Elizabeth, 413.
Thomas, 413.
Timperly, Tymerly, —, 17, 125.
Agnes, 93.
Anne, 541.
Audrey, 298.
Etheldred, 502.
Frances, 54, 576.
John, 54, 93, 104, 576.
Nicholas, 298, 341, 502.
Thomas, 115, 501.
Tiptoft, Tiptote, 5, 812.
Tiptoft, Jo., Lord, 206.
Tirringham, Grace, 251.
Henry, Sir, 251.
And see Terringham.
Tirrell, 812.
Tirrell, Tyrrell, 15, 110, 299, 503, 717.
Tirrell, Tyrrell, —, 16, 28, 45, 221, 571.
Agnes, 101.
Anne, 17, 68, 194, 178, 814 (Give),
226, 378, 408, 661.
Beatrice, 160.
Catherine, see Katherine.
Charles, Sir, 681.
Edmond, 114.
Elisabeth, 45, 571.
Emma, 28, 227.
Gertrude, 12, 29, 163, 693.
Henry, Sir, 163, 361, 401.
Humphrey, 17, 28, 107, 124, 203, 814,
580.
James, Sir, 181, 814.
John, 12 (Give), 88, 29, 101, 146, 698.
John, Sir, 89, 692, 752.
Katherine, 12, 85, 146.
Margaret, 28.
Margery, 401.
Mary, 12, 752.
Maud, 618.
Robert, Sir, 128, 328, 371.
Thomas, Sir, 12, 17, 29, 35, 45, 124, 160,
203, 655.
Thomas, 167, 178, 196, 376, 396, 403,
555, 661.
Thomazin, 114.
Tirrell, Sir, 18.
Walter, Sir 23.
Walter, 227.
William, Sir, 45, 519, 618.
William, 111, 181.
Tirwhitt, Robert, Sir, 582.
Titchborne, see Titchborne.
Titerell, —, 376; Joan, 376.
INDEX.

Titerell—continued.
   Joan, 376.
Todd, Tod, Christopher, 93.
   John, 379.
   Radcliffe, 652.
Thb, 218.
Tofte, Benedict, 218.
   Henry, 218.
   Horne, 218.
   Roger, 218.
Toige (? Trige), Henry, 462.
Tollemache, Tollemach, Ann, 86.
   Edith, 185.
   Jo., 86.
   Lionel, 185.
Tompkins, Judith, 354.
   Richard, 354.
Trape, 580.
Tong, —, 18.
   Thomas, 321.
Tooke, —, 362.
Topesfield, 504, 585.
Toppesfield, 504.
Topham, Anthony, 389.
   Topp, Jane, 402.
   John, 402.
Torrill, 115.
Torrill, 115.
Torrill, Ann, 225, 230.
   Christians, 22, 227.
   John, 23, 227.
   Henry, 225.
   Humfrey, 230.
Towrare, —, 106.
   Julian, 106.
Toochet, Audley Geo., Lord, 610.
Tournour, Doratha, 292.
   John, 292.
Tower, 80.
   Toye, Roger, 262.
Tower, Caroline M., 722.
   C. T., 722.
   William, Rev., 670.
   T., 670.
Townley, —, 749.
Tower, 605.
   Toove, Joane, 485, 705.
   William, 485, 705.
Townsend, 165.
   Townsend, Richard, 166.
   Thomas, Colonel, 681.
   Townshend, Thomas, 509.
   Tracy, Anne, 553.
   John, 553.
   Trafford, 505.
   Trafford, 605.
   Trafford, —, 713.
   Jane, 713.
   Trainham (? Lainham), John, 173.
   Trant, Clara, 648.
   N., Sir, 643.
   Trapps, 506.
   Trapps, 506.
   Travers, Elizabeth, 723.
   William, 723.
   Tredcroft, Edward, 659.
   Phoebe, 659.
   Tregarthen, Alice, 680.
   John, 680.
   Tregonnell, —, 491.
   Alice, 491.
   Tregoe or Keyes, —, 128.
   Trelawyne, John, 40.
   Tremayne, —, 176.
   Tremil, 608.
   Tremil, 608.
   Tremil, Richard, 28.
   Trench, 506.
   Trench, 506.
   Trenchard, George, 45.
   Trenchfoyle (? Trenchfield), 575.
   Trenchfoyle, —, 575.
   Alice, 575.
   Trentham, Francis, 658
   Margery, 658.
   Tresham, Mor., 295.
   Trevainon, —, 176.
   Trevellad, —, 293.
   Trevelyan, George, Rev., 655.
   Trevenor, Isabel, 660.
   John, 660.
   Trevor, Trevour, —, 162, 359.
   Eleanor, 162, 359.
   Trigg, Trigg, Triggs, —, 85, 257.
   Agnes, 85, 257.
   Henry, 258, 462.
   And see Toige.
   Tresco (? Troose), —, 275.
   Judith, 275.
   Trott, 507.
   Trotz, 507, 609.
   Trotter, John, 712.
   Katherine, 712.
   Thomas, 525.
   Truman, Susanna, 684.
   Thomas, 684.
   Truebut, 566.
   Truebut, —, 566.
INDEX.

Turner—continued.

Joan, 876.
John, 174, 488, 586, 726.
Julyan, 14.
Margaret, 174, 488.
Margery, 66, 586.
Martha, 472.
Mary, 603.
Thomas, 460, 527, 576, 608.
William, 689.

Turco, —, 650.

Tuesor, 804, 883.

Turberei, Turbeyse, 117, 304, 503.

Tusser, William, 174.

Tuthill, 510.

Tutherill, 810.

Twedy, 305.

Twyde, Captains, 153.

Dorathie, 153.

Twichenour, Alice, 143.

Thomas, 149.

Twoden, —, 55.

Twyone, —, 155.

Alice, 155.

Tyas, Cloely, 697.

Joan, 616.

Nicholas, 616.

William, 627.

Tyes alias Tysa Tyes, Joan, 124, 313.

Richard, 124, 313.

Tyne, —, 3.

Tyndal, 511, 735.

Tynard, 511.

Tynaloe, 812.

Tynaloe, Jooses, 813.

Walter, 813.

Tyser, 719.

Tyson, Francis, 749.

U.

Ufford, John, 885.

Umpton, Ann, 149.

Cecysele, 815.

Edward, Sir, 315.

Hugh, 149.

Underhill, Ann, 585.

Thomas, 886 (3rd).

Thomasin, 586.

Underwood, John, 385.

Unger (? Anger), Onger, Edward, 178, 376.

Umto (? Umpton), 313.

Unwin, Joseph, 692.

Upcher, —, 883.

Grace, 883.

John, 486.
INDEX.

Upsher—continued.
Mary, 486.
Richard, 315, 486.
And see Apsher.

Upton, 559.
Upton, —, 560.
Alec, 560.
John, 389.
Winfred, 589.
Uppew, 585.
Upwell, —, 585.
John, 585.

Usworth, —, 287.
Mary, 705.
Michael, Sir, 287.
Mr., 277.
Thomas, Sir, 705.

Uterson, —, 661.
Uvedale, 177.

V.

Vachell, Elizabeth, 502.
John, 502.

Vahan, see Vaughan.

Valentine, —, 246.
Lucy, 246.

Valoine, 511.

Valoin, Muriel de, 84.
Peter de, 84.

Valpey, Edward, 750.
Vanacker, Joyce, 650.

Vanderput, George, Sir, 711.
Jane, 711.
Peter, 711.
Philadelphia, 711.

Van Muir, Vaux, 19.

Vancy, 318, 754.

Vancy, Vacny, —, 308, 614.
Edmund, Sir, 84, 614.
Edward, Sir, 308.

Vane, Francis, Sir, Earl of Westmoreland, 251.
Henry, Sir, 187.

Vanney, Henry, 3.

Vanes, Peter, 80.

Vation, —, 669.

Vaug, John, Sir, 82.

Susanna, 82.

Vauhan, Vahan, —, 56, 255, 527.
Charles, 126, 320, 590.
Cuthbert, 18.
Jane, 126.
Joane, 320, 590.
John Griffith, 410.
Mary, 246.

Vaughan—continued.
Roger, 245.

Vaughan Powell, Isabel, 81.

Jeffery, 81.

Vaux, see Vancy.

Vaux, Anne, 583.

Thomas, Lord, 533.


Vavasour, Vavasor, —, 546.

Jane, 546.

Millescent, 324, 464.

Nicholas, 232, 464.

Vawdrey, 613.

Veale, —, 189.

Elsbeth, 269.

Vellis, —, 290.

Venners, 40, 508.

Venners, —, 569, 788.

Vern, 585.

Elizabeth, 41.

Hugh, 41.

Katherine, 735.

Richard, 41.

Venn, John, 483.

Ventris, Jane, 462.

Thomas, 463.

Verdon, Mand de, 732.

Roesia de, 732.

Vere, 208.

VERE, 16.

And see De Vere.

Vere, Vere, De Vere, —, 2, 21, 410, 584.
Ann, 166, 554.

Lucy, 246.


Elizabeth, 45.

Etheldred, 166.

Henry, 166 (Sir).

Hugo, 94.

Joan, 731.

John, Earl of Oxford, 3, 45, 59, 55,

Mary, 554.

Margery, 2, 21.

Richard, 57.


Susan, 239.

Vermandois, Elizabeth, 730.

Hugh, Earl, 730.

Vernay, —, 7.

Ann, 85, 270.

Raine, Sir, 270.

Richard, 85.

Vernon, 613.

VERNON, 118, 307, 512, 613.

Vernon, —, 365.
INDEX

Wakeham, Ann, 696.
Laurence, 696.
Wakelyn, William, 558.
Wakefield, 518, 613.
Wakefield, 518, 613.
Wakeling, John, 523.
Walcott, Walter, 654.
Elizabeth, 654.
Humfrey, 4, 209.
Katherine, 104.
John, 602.
Rose, 4.
William, Sir, 104.
Waldcheife, 40.
Waldcheife, Joan, 41.
Margaret, 41.
Walter, 41.
Waldegrave, 154, 518.
Waldegrave, Walgrave, 1, 119, 122, 507, 514, 515, 614.
Waldegrave, Walgrave, —, 72, 226, 560.
Agnus, 366.
Alice, 8.
Bridget, 221.
Caroline, 221.
Catherine, 2, 167.
Charles, 223.
Dorothy, 60, 218.
Edmond, Sir, 469.
Edward, Sir, 90, 266, 390, 492, 522, 694.
Edward, 79, 97, 167, 431.
Ed., 623.
Elizabeth, 135, 149.
Frances, 269.
George, 135; Sir, 135, 217, 418.
Grisell, 390.
Jane, 84.
John, 39, 97, 227.
Julian, 7, 96, 251.
Magdalen, 49.
Margaret, 78, 300.
Margery, 129, 529 (bis), 226.
Mary, 90, 206, 331, 623, 694.
Nicholas, 167, 318, 520.
Philip, 322, 531.
Philippa, 84.
Richard, Sir, 84.
Richard, 223.
Thomas, Sir, 72.
Ursula, 35, 227.
William, Sir, 17, 39, 60, 78, 96, 115, 125, 129, 149, 218, 221 (bis), 301, 381, 822, 529 (bis), 546, 566, 622.

Vernon—continued.
Anne, 676.
Joan, 84, 256, 546.
Matilda, 676.
Ralph, 645.
Richard, Sir, 84, 256.
Thomas, Sir, 676.
Vernor, William, 170.
Vevey, Vevey, —, 259.
Anne, 43.
John, 43.
Mary, 359.
Robert, 172.
And see Putney.
Vesey, Vesey, 511, 513.
Vesey, 513.
Viguria, Robert, 279.
Vilgo, —, 159.
Joan, 163, 280.
John, 360.
Villiers, De Viliers, Helen, 199.
Mawde, 224.
Nicholas, 224, 227.
William, 199.
Vincent, Anne, 418.
Clement, 294.
David, 418.
John, 451.
Paul A., 585.
Sarah, 585.
Virtue, Joan, 200.
Lucas, 900.
Vintner, Christopher, 475.
Voysey, Robert, 33.
Vynar, Mary, 219.
Henry, 219.
Vynnes, —, 215, 754.
W.
Wace, Bridget, 378.
Frances, 378.
Wade, —, 420.
Armenia Gilda, 254, 457.
Guy, 299.
John, 423, 715.
William, Sir, 224, 457.
Wadeon, Thomas, Rev., 157.
Wadham, Wadaman, John, 12, 89.
Nicholas, 12, 99.
Master, 568.
Waffarow, Adam, 512.
Ann, 512.
Waham, —, 106.
Wake, 147.
Wake, Margaret, 283.
INDEX.

Walden, 584, 621.
Walden, Alexander, 621.
John, 111, 277.
Katherine, 111, 621.
Waldingfield, —, 373.
Catherine, 378.

WALE, 515.
Wale, Anne, 667.
John, 667.
Wales, Nicholas, 270.
Walford, —, 662, 702.
John, 703.
Thomas, 662.
William, Rev., 702.
Waller, —, 381, 662.
Anne, 663.
Chamberlain, Rev., 578.
Edith, 851.
John, 663, 668.
Rebecca, 663.
Walle, Edward, 504.
Margery, 594.
William, 234.
Waller, —, 617.
Elisabeth, 617.
Jane, 676.
William, 42.
Waller, 575.
Wallex, or Wallaston, Isabel, 875.
John, 675.

WALLINGER, 516.
WALLINGER, 516.
Wallinger, Benjamin, 483.
Thomas, 361.
Wallis, Wallys, —, 349.
Gilbert, Sir, 81.
Mary, 349.
Sibell, 81.

Walmsley, 723.
WALMSLEY, 723.
Walmsley, Bartholomew, 694.
Catherine, 694.
Frances, 694.
Judith, 712.
Michael, 675.
Nicholas, 712.
Richard, 675.
Walpole, —, 545, 557, 586.
Christopher, 544.
Dorothy, 544.
Margaret, 557.
William, 556.
Walron, Catherine, 151.
John, 151.

Walah, Walsh, —, 47, 557.
Dorothy, 557.

Walsh, Walsh—continued.
Eleanor, 47.
Elizabeth, 79.
John, Sir, 69.
Thomas, 79.
Walter, 69.

Waltham, —, 104, 141, 543.
Edward, Sir, 97, 546.
Francis, Sir, 251, 452.
James, 622.
James, Junior, 97.
Mary, 251, 452, 546.
William, 97.

WALTER, 910, 859.
Walter, —, 207, 754.
Ann, 701.
Dorothy, 588.
Edward, 577.
John, 244.
Margaret, 207, 754, 244.
Rev., 701.
Thomasin, 238, 458.
William, 238, 336, 457, 458.

Walters alias Leventhorpe, John, 222.
Walsall, 311.
Waltham, 7.
Waltham, Humfrey, 8.
Joan, 363.
John, 363.

Walton, 517.
WALTON, 517.
Walwyn, Walwyn, Elizabeth, 114, 300.
John, 114, 300.
Wankford, Ann, 662.
Robert, 662.
Warburton, Warberton, George (bis), 80.
George alias James, 252.

Warcop, Catherine, 445.
Elizabeth, 329.
Gabriel, 329.
Rafe, 244, 445.
Worthington, 529.

Ward, 518, 575.
WARD, 518.

Ward, Warde, —, 457.
Ann, 263.
Catherine, 445.
Edward, 238.
E., 689.
George, 925, 928.
Josias, 485.
John, 488.
Lawrence, 130.
Margery, 479.
Mary, 252, 488.
INDEX.

Ward, Warde—continued.
Richard, Sir, 135.
Richard, 221, 446.
Robert, 171.
Thomas, 180, 263, 468, 479.
Ware, 518.
WARE, 518, 618.
Ware, Warr, John, 80.
Nicholas, 80.
Warner, 425, 560.
Warner, —, 425, 557.
Anne, 43.
Elizabeth, 55, 67, 580, 714.
Hannah, 650.
Henry, 48.
John, 55, 107, 580, 699, 714.
Richard, 204, 650.
Robert, 67.
Susannah, 699.
Warren, 180; Earl, 197; (1 Maudit), 308, 742.
Warren, 780, 742.
Warren, —, 82, 189, 555.
George, 567.
Jane, 82, 885.
John, 184, 555.
John, 817.
Phillippa, 189.
Robert, 184, 555.
Thomas, 832.
William, Earl, 198.

Ware, 147.
Wase, Christopher, 610.
Elizabeth, 610.
Washington, 128, 274.
Washington, Laurence, Sir, 504, 717.
Martha, 504, 717.
Wasingley, 376.
Watson, Roger de, 244.
† Rose, 344.

Waters, see Atwater.
Waters, see Awater.
Waterson, Edmond, 681.
Waterfield, 40.
WATLEVILLE, 41.
Wateville, —, 586.
Hugh, Sir, 586.
John, Sir, 38.
Watkins, Watkyns, Adrian, 584.
Thomas, 209.
Watkinson, Mary R., 647.
Robert, 647.
Wallingten, 691.
Wallington, Ann, 692.
George, 693.

Wattington—continued.
Maria Jane, 698.
Samuel, 692.
Watno, Elizabeth, 212.
Robert, 212.
Waton, 644.
WATSON, 647.
Watson, Christopher, 746.
Christopher Geo., 648.
Harriet E., 746.
Peter, 126, 531.
Thomas, 308.
And see Watton.

Watton alias Watson, 811.
WATTON alias WATSON, 311.
Watton, Ann, 736.
Joseph, 736.
Watts, Audrey, 440.
John, Sir, 440, 512.
Thomas, 512.
Wand, Elizabeth, 254.
Wadons, 186, 591, 755.
Wanton, —, 591, 755.
Elizabeth, 591, 755.
Way, —, 749.
Wayte, —, 654.
Weaver, Arthur, 690.
Webb, —, 211, 655.
Margaret, 578.
Thomas, 578.
William, 565.
Webbs, 519.
WEBLIN, 519.
Weblin, Wasmell, 850.
Webster, Catherine, 448.
George, 441.
Wedell, William, 78.
Weldon, John, 463.
Martha, 475.
William, 475.
Weldock, 92.
WELDRICK, 599.
Welby, Dorothy, 870.
Richard, 870.
Susan, 229.
William, 229.
Welch, William, 492.
Weld, James, 695.
Jane, 64.
John, 678.
Margaret, 575.
Weldon, —, 475.
Jane, 475.
Richard, 42.
Robert, 42.
Wells, Welles, —, 497.
INDEX.

Western, 747.

WESTERN, 747.
Western, Mary, 720.
Thomas, 723.
William, 609.

WESTLEY, 516.
Westley, —, 254, 457, 622.
Jane, 615.
Richard, 515.

Westmoreland, Dorothea, 16.
Mary, Countess of, 452.
Rafe, Earl of, 16.

Weston, 125, 218, 286.

Westrow, 125, 218.
Weston, —, 120.

Amy, 611.
Catherine, Lady, 521.
Dorothy, 266, 470, 725.
Elizabeth, 384.

Jerome, Gervase, Sir, 268, 266, 470, 503.
Jerome, 468.

Katherine, 120.
Margaret, 576.

Nicholas, Earl of Portland, 384, 725.
Richard, Earl of Portland, 120, 514.
Richard, Sir, 266, 309, 470.
Richard, 222, 576.
Robert, 440, 511.

Westrop, Sarah, 339.
Westrowe, Thomas, 154.
Wetherall, —, 132.
Laurence, 573.

Wettenhall, see Wetherall.
Weyland, John, 712.

Letitia, 712.

Whaleborough, John, Sir, 560.
Margaret, 560.
Wharton, John, 574.
Margaret, 574.
Whately, Philipps, 280.

Richard, 280.
Wharton, Anne, 713.

John, Sir, 713.

Wheatcroft, George, 377.
Whitcombe, see Whitcombe.
Whetnall, Wetherton, Debora, 212.

Rose, 127.
Thomas, 212.
William, 127.

Whetstone, 520.

Whetstone, 520, 617.
Whetstone, Francis, 272.
Whitacre, —, 130.

Ermyme, 130.

Whitford, 17, 320, 520.
INDEX.

Whittington—continued.
John, 560.
Mary, 560.
William, 560.
Whitwell, 190.
Whitwell, —, 351.
Whorwood, —, 389.
Catherine, 389.
Wibbe, John, 32.
Margaret, 32.
Wichingham, —, 138, 542.
John, 565.
Wickham, Richard, 71.
Widowson, Richard, 246.
Widville, Anthony, Earl Rivers, 269.
Margaret, 269.
Wiggett, Ann, 750.
Wightman, Jane, 656.
William, 656.
Wigmore, —, 612.
Alice, 612.
Wignall, Elinor, 350.
John, 350.
Wilberforce, —, 120.
Margaret, 120.
Wilbraham, 246.
Wilbraham, Wilberham, —, 75.
Elizabith, 419.
George, 669.
Rafe, 419.
Wilcocks, 533.
Wilcocks, 628.
Wilcocks, Wilcocks, Wilcox, —, 16, 118, 321, 682.
Elizabith, 118.
Sarah, 682.
Thomas, 514.
Wild, 166.
Wild, Wilde, —, 270, 487.
Elizabith, 186.
Jane, 487.
John, Sir, 434, 734.
Thomas, 168.
Winifred, 270.
And see Wyld.
Wildbore, Mary, 239.
Nicholas, 239.
Wilder, Henry W., Esq., 708.
Wilford, 322.
Wilford, 18, 127 (bis), 322, 523.
Wilford, —, 15, 166.
James, Sir, 146, 174.
James, 146.
John, 101.
Phillipe, 13, 101.
Thomas, 99, 166, 317.
INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.
INDEX.

Witham—continued.

Oberinien, 721.
Henry, 721.
Margaret, 285, 463.
Margery, 496.
Peter, 285, 483.
Walter, 130, 826.
Wright, 130, 826.
Witter, Charles, 642.
Eustacia Maria, 643.
Witterby, 619.
Wittering, 619.
Witterington, Isaac, 183.
Witherton, Richard, 15.
Wittingham, Timothy, 466; Sir, 466.
Wlaffe (Oyly), —, 448.
Joane, 448.
Wolfe, 265.
Wollaston, George Hyde, 752.
Welley, 299.
Wolley, Ambrose, 115, 301.
Anne, 115, 301.
Worlich, Charles, 278.
Margaret, 278.
And see Woolrich.
Wolstenholme, John, Sir, 195.
Katherine, 195.
Wolton (Bis), 604.
Wolston, Elizabeth et, 605.
Grey, Sir, 605.
Wolverston, —, 906.
Woman, —, 14.
Wood, 299.
Wood, 531, 620.
Abigail, 711.
Allen, 18.
Andrew, 711.
Anne, 8, 138, 175, 367, 459.
Edward, 459.
Elizabeth, 196, 242, 711.
John (or Warde), 239.
John, 383, 413, 571, 708 (Bis), 710, 711.
Margaret, 503.
Mark, Sir, 677.
Mary (or Warde), 239.
Mary, 203, 595, 612, 688.
Rachel, 677.
Beckie, 329, 643.
Richard, 196, 711.
Robert, 612.
Sibell, 65, 257.
Simon, 505.
Thomas, 193, 203, 395.
Toby, 542, 867.

Wingfield—continued.

Frances, 337.
Jane, 406.
Humphrey, 110.
John, 104, 337.
Richard, Sir, 199, 737.
Richard, 271, 682.
Roger, 2, 55, 561.
Ursula, 561.
Wingham, Joan, 683.
John, 585.
Elizabeth, 585.
Weston, 805.
Wesington, Beatrix, 805.
Richard, 805.
Wincola or Wignol, Margaret, 547.
Thomas, 547.
Wineor, —, 325.
Winter, Mary, 296.
Winstralade, —, 439.
Joane, 489.
Winthorpe, Winthrop, —, 453.
Adam, 250, 735.
Agnes, 250.
Alice, 428, 735.
John, 811.
Wisdom, 16, 524, 536, 527.
Withman, 18, 129, 524, 426, 827, 526, 529
(bis), 530 (bis).
Wiseman, —, 174, 225, 229, 488, 521, 554.
Agnes, 51, 397.
Ann, 51, 179, 577, 297, 554, 576.
Barbara, 391.
Catherine, 522, 536.
Clencenes, 8, 138, 394, 395, 591.
Dorothy, 468.
Elizabet, 401, 428, 430, 554, 698.
George, 104, 292.
Jane, 80.
John, 8, 50, 51, 121, 179, 192 (bis), 228,
382, 581, 377, 594, 395, 397 (bis),
401, 536, 576.
Martha, 379, 478.
Mary, 603.
Nicholas, 51.
Penelope, 290, 339.
Rafe, 2; Sir, 277, 554.
Richard, 581.
Robert, 225, 370, 374.
Thomas, 56, 428.
Ursula, 387.
William, Sir, 698.
William, 105, 279, 290, 387, 430, 478, 605.
Winifred, 374.
Witham, —, 436.
INDEX.

Wood—continued.
    William, 101, 668.
Woodcock, 532.
WODDOCK, 532.
Woodgate, Isabella, 640.
    Robert, 640.
Woodhall, 34, 365, 620.
WOODHALL, 620.
Woodhull, James, 366.
    Mary, 366.
    William, 79.
    And see Woodhall.
Woodhouse, 312.
Woodhouse, Edward, Sir, 300.
    Emma, 616.
    William, 616.
Woodhall, 33.
Woodhull, Anne, 34.
    Anthony, Baron, 34.
    And see Woodhull.
Woodnott, Joyce, 67.
Woodroffe, Elizabeth, 125.
    Richard, Sir, 125.
Woodville, 267.
Woodward, George, 424.
    John, 565.
Woolhouse, Mary, 656.
    William, 656.
Woolmer, —, 810.
    Elizabeth, 610.
Woolwich, Honors, 470.
    Robert, 459.
    Thomas, 470.
    And see Woolwich.
Wotton, Joan, 70.
    John, 720.
    Mary, 720.
    Raupe, Sir, 70.
    And see Wotton.
Worcester, Catherine, 694.
    Edward, Earl of, 694.
Wordsworth, Elizabeth, 486.
    Robert, 486.
Worley, Henry, 296.
Worlitch, Beatrix, 366.
    Jo, 366.
Wormley, James, 647.
Wornall or Worrell, —, 14, 106.
Worship, —, 401.
    Margaret, 401.
Worsley, Frances, 420.
    Robert, Sir, 643.
    Thynne, 648.
    Worsley, Sir, 420.
Wortherton, —, 117.
Worthy, 55.

Worthy, Agnes, 714.
    Elizabebth, 55, 107, 580.
    John, 55, 107, 580, 714.
WORTHINGTON, 326.
WORTHINGTON, Ann, 20, 144.
    James, 729.
    Sarah, 729.
    William, Sir, 20, 144, 610.
Wortley, 325.
WONTLEY, 329.
Wotton, Margaret, 596.
    Robert, Sir, 596.
WOULFE, 61.
Wragge, Thomas, 635.
Wren, Thomas, 596.
Wricke, John, 245.
Wright, 533 (3io), 751.
WRIGHT, 532 (3io), 751.
Wright, Anne, 322, 418.
    Bennett, 285.
    Catherine, 409.
    Edmond, 418.
    Eunice, 479.
    Friswoold, 409.
    Geffery, 406.
    Henry, 127, 230.
    Mary, 729.
    M., 409.
    Nathan, 398, 570.
    Peter, 730.
    Richard, 612.
    Robert, 170, 479.
    Thomas, 152, 231, 350.
Wrightington, Alexander, 189.
    Barbara, 189.
    George, 189.
WRITTE, WITTLE, 279, 631.
WRITTE, WITTLE, 631.
Writtle, Writtell, —, 290.
    Eleanor, 97.
    Grissell, 97.
    Lara, 97.
    Walter, 97, 290.
Wroth, 132, 330.
WROTH, 132, 330.
Wroth, Henry, 60, 415.
    Margaret, 831, 628.
    Robert, Sir, 60.
    Thomas, Sir, 3, 277, 331, 623.
    William, 284.
Wrott, John, 215.
Wrotteley, Eleanor, 632.
    Walter, Sir, 632.
Wyard, 56.
Wyard, Jenkin, 86.
Mary, 56.
Wyatt, 165.
Wyatt, 331, 534, 622.
Wyatt, —, 381.
Edward, 78, 121, 167, 171.
Thomas, 182, 387, 580.
William, 370.
Wybert, Thomas, 96.
Wych, Henry, Rev., 656.
Rebecca, 685.
Wye, —, 376.
Wyke, 535.
Wykes, —, 149, 155.
Agnes, 149.
Robert, 175.
Wyld, Edmond, 648; Sir, 646.
Elizabeth, 646.
Thomas, 646.
And see Wilde.
Wylie, —, 603.
John, 603.
Wynde, Dorothy, 603.
John, 608.
Wynne, Sarah, 683.
Wyntell, William, 61.
Wyrely, —, 170.
Ursula, 170.
Wythe, —, 348.
John, 554.
Wyver, —, 218.
Margaret, 218.

INDEX.

Y.

Yardley, —, 65.
George, 28.
Roger, 275.
Yarford, 604.
Yeading, Alice, 645.
Richard, 648.
Yelverton, Christopher, Sir, 627.
Judith, 627.
Margaret, 118.
William, Sir, 113.
Yorke, —, 677.
John, 158.
Young, Yonge, 221, 359, 536.
Young, Yonge, 322, 536.
Young, Yonge, Frances, 750.
George, Sir, 574.
Henry, Rev., 404, 661.
John, Sir, 296.
John, 192.
John A., 750.
Margaret, 574.
Mary, 560.
Robert, Sir, 296.
Thomas, 129, 326, 380, 529, 545, 587.

Z.

Zouch, 221.
Zouche, de Le, —, 572.
Edmond, 268.
Elizabeth, 268.
And see Soucha.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 24 Wardour Street, W.
THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.